

# Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY

(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 27 Parts 1-4 January to December 1989

**U.I.C.**

## Author Index

**AUG 23 1991**

**LIBRARY**

entry numbers in ( ) are the subject of: an obituary; an anonymously authored article; a personal bibliography

- |                           |                          |                                |                              |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Aaronson S 2679           | Adams BN 3360            | Ahrens C[laus] 2083            | Alencar Cunha TH de see      |
| Abade A 6656              | Adams DQ 3122            | Ahsan SA-al 3950               | Cunha TH de A                |
| Abbahil AA 1774           | Adams JL 959             | Aikens CM 5675                 | Alencar Firmo Barreira I see |
| Abbal M 109               | Adams JP jr 1113         | Aikhionbare MO 807             | Barreira IAF                 |
| Abbott DI 3547            | Adams M[onni] 7310       | Áipliné Faragó M 8480          | Alessandro V d' 2366         |
| Abbott EA 2956            | Adams P[hillip] 5656     | Aitken MJ 2566;5160            | (Alex RA.) 2770              |
| Abbott JT 957             | Adams R[on] 1964         | Aiyedun KD 742;743             | Alex RA 3475                 |
| Abd el Hamid Ahmed        | Adamson DA 3181          | Ajayi JFA 61                   | Alexander BC 7613            |
| Zayed 7329                | Adande ABA 3287          | Ajobo O 7413                   | Alexander JC 5206            |
| Abdalla A 3194            | Addyman PV 4377          | Akande B 7399                  | Alexandersen V 6479          |
| Abdalla M 7929            | Ade Ajayi JF see         | Akazawa T 1868;7896            | Alexandrescu P 4743          |
| Abdushelishvili MG 6017   | Ajayi JFA                | Akimichi T 4305                | Alexandrescu-Vianu M 2576    |
| Abega P 5451              | Adekanye TO 7311;7412    | Akiyama K 8050                 | Alexeyev VP see              |
| Abélès M 8237             | Adelaar KA 2739          | Akol JO 7306                   | Alekseyev VP                 |
| Abelová V 8573            | Adeniran A 7322          | Akopyan GV 6063                | Alexon RC 960                |
| Abercrombie TJ 6553       | Adesanoye F 7454         | Akoshima K 5029                | Alfredsson G 2681            |
| Abiodun R 7419            | Adeyemo RO 7413          | Akrich M 5204                  | Algaze G 7897                |
| Abitbol MM 2779;5008;6969 | Adeyeye VA 7414          | Alachkar A 2;6898              | Ali AJ 2988                  |
| Abler TS 5733             | Adhikary MM 1725         | Aladjov Ž see                  | Ali SM 7953                  |
| Abou-Ghazi DM 7330;7331   | Adler F[anny] 4234       | Aladzhev Zh                    | Aliaga JMR see               |
| Abraham J 2146            | Adler J 5202             | Aladzhev Zh 8647               | Ramirez Aliaga JM            |
| Abraham M 6090            | Adler L 6308             | Alanen E 8312                  | Allam MZ 7333                |
| Abrahams RG 4429;7470     | Adler Vainsencher S see  | Alasti A 5205                  | Allam S 7334                 |
| Abramova MP 4823          | Vainsencher SA           | Alayash AI 6018                | Allen G[ordon] 5657;5658     |
| Abramowicz M 7155         | Adriano de Sousa C see   | Albarracín Navarro J 4558      | Allen H 1926;2037            |
| Abrams EM 5860            | Sousa CA de              | Albenda P 1548                 | Allen J de V 3361            |
| Abry C 4468               | Aduana A 669             | Alberdi MT 2350                | Allen JC 112                 |
| Abry D 4468;4469          | Afanas'yeva IS 6970      | Albert A 2780;2858             | Allen J[im] 6335;6354        |
| Abry-Deffayet D see       | Affergan F 7702          | Albert B 7813                  | Allen JS 113                 |
| Abry D                    | Afonso B 4555;4556       | Albert JP 2989;7157            | Allen NJ 5207                |
| Abu-Lughod L 7156         | Afonso JC 3982           | Albert SM 6356                 | Allen PM 3                   |
| Abu-Lughod JL 2680        | Agawau VK 762            | Albertini H 650                | Allen P[atricia] 3476        |
| Abuso JE 4095             | Agbaje-Williams B 7410   | Albó X 3794                    | Allen T 7898                 |
| Abwunza JM 5533           | Agee A 6091              | Albrecht M 4426                | Alliende P 1395              |
| Accioly Carvalho RV see   | Agelarakis A 2565        | Albuquerque K de 1262          | Almeida AWB de 3798          |
| Carvalho RVA              | Agenbroad LD 3474        | Alcalay G 6337                 | Almeida CAB de 4523          |
| Aceves JB 2738;4554       | Agger B 5203             | (Alcan L.) 6954                | Almeida MWB de 3904          |
| Acharjee RK 1652          | Agnew N 4239             | Alcock EA 4348                 | Alnaes K 7512                |
| Acharya SK 6110           | Agoramoorthy G 110;111   | Alcock L 4348                  | Aloja A d' 7711              |
| Achour M el AB see        | Agorsah EK 739;740;741   | Aldabergenov MN 6295           | Alpers EA 880                |
| Ben Achour M el A         | Agoston-Nikolova E 6839  | Aldazabal VB 3795              | Alt KW 6971;6972             |
| Acioly Carvalho RV see    | Aguiar N 3793            | Aldenderfer MS 5861            | Alt G 4                      |
| Carvalho RVA              | Aguilar JZ see           | Alderman G 8285                | Althabe G 7158               |
| Ackerly NW 3473           | Zevallos Aguilar J 7876  | Aldridge AE 2147               | Altman K 2460                |
| Ackerman RE 958           | Aguilar Piñal F 4557     | Aldunate del Solar C 1374;1375 | Alvarez Barrientos J 4559    |
| Acquaro E 4522            | Aguirre EB see           | Alegre MSP 3796;3797           | Alvarez F 3700               |
| Adachi A 4033             | Ballón Aguirre E         | Aleksa A see                   | Alvarez JL see               |
| Adachi K 354;5009         | Aguizy O el- 7332        | Aleksaitė N                    | López Alvarez J              |
| Adagba C 3287             | Agurcia Fasquelle R 7713 | Aleksaitė N 6736               | Alvarez Peláez R 2322;4936   |
| Adam B 5201               | Ágústsson H 2188         | Aleksejev VP see               | Alver B 2189                 |
| Adam BD 1323              | Agyei WKA 3332           | Alekseyev VP                   | Alves Neves W see            |
| Adam H 3407;856           | Ahapkina TA 8756         | Alekseyenko YeA 6296           | Neves WA                     |
| Adam M[ihai] 8627;8639    | Ahlburg DA 4232          | Alekseyev VP 3916;4321         |                              |



- Alves Teixeira S see  
   Teixeira SA  
 Amaral LQ do 5010  
 Amaya LE 5341  
 Amayakyan SG 6024  
 Ambers J 5161  
 Ambert P 6509  
 Ambler CH 827  
 Ambler JR 3477  
 Ambrazas S 2671;8762  
 Ambrose SH 3147  
 (Ambroz AK.) 69  
 Ament H 8332  
 American Association of  
   Physical Anthropologists  
   114;6973  
 American Society of Human  
   Genetics 6974  
 Amick DS 394  
 Amiel ME de A see  
   Arizmendi Amiel ME de  
 Amiran R 7899  
 Amirbekian RI see  
   Amirbekyan RI  
 Amirbekyan RI 7883  
 Amirshani P 1542;6019  
 Ammerman AJ 395;4937  
 Amore C d' 2323;2324;  
   2351;3917  
 Amorós i Gonell F 8206  
 Amos JA 6984  
 Amoss PT 1114  
 Amstutz MR 7159  
 An Zhimin 4152  
 Anadu PA 763  
 (Anceaux JC.) 2739  
 Anchev A[natol] 446  
 Andacht F 5208  
 Andel TH van 5596;7116  
 Anders GC 3548  
 Anders MB 7779;7780  
 Andersen C 2990  
 Andersen JG 2781  
 Anderson AJ 4294  
 Anderson BA 4938  
 Anderson C[hristopher] 8162  
 Anderson CM 115;2782  
 Anderson C[olin] 5396  
 Anderson JA 116  
 Anderson JR 117  
 Anderson K[aren] 3549  
 Anderson L[eona] 6111  
 Anderson LS 3168  
 Anderson NF 3799  
 Anderson RT 118  
 Anderson T[revor] 119;120;121  
 Anderson-Levitt KM 4470  
 Andersson K[ent] 2170;2171  
 Anderton DL 2682  
 Andezian S 8380  
 Andrade A 5973  
 Andrade R d' 467  
 André R 6504  
 Andretta EH 715  
 Andrews AP 7714;7715  
 Andrews EW V 1283  
 Andrews GF 7716  
 Andrews P 2783  
 Andrews V 5110  
 Andrié L 4779  
 Andritzky W 3800;7814  
 Andronic M 6790  
 Anelli A 2814  
 (Angel JL.) 105  
 Angelescu MV 4775  
 Angelo AH 6401  
 Angelov V 4780  
 Anglure BS d' see  
   Saladin d'Anglure B  
 Angrosino MV 5848;7703  
 Angulo CE see  
   Escalante Angulo C  
 Anhui Province Institute of  
   Archaeology 6260;8057  
 Aninat MAB see  
   Benavente Aninat MA  
 Ankei Y 3399  
 Añoveros JMG see  
   García Añoveros JM  
 Anquandah JR 744  
 Ans AM d' 595  
 Ans CD d' see  
   Dricot d'Ans C  
 Ansari G 6049  
 Ansari HN 3241  
 Anthropological Society of  
   Nippon 4939  
 Anti-Slavery Society 716  
 Antiga R d' 62  
 Anton SC 3757  
 Antoniazzi A 8427  
 Antropov N 8256  
 Anttonen P 5209  
 Anttonen V 5210  
 Antweiler C 4940  
 Aoyagi M 4306  
 Aoyama K 7717  
 Apáthyová-Rusnáková Z 4681  
 Apelis ET 4266  
 Apellaniz Castroviejo JM  
   4524;4525  
 Apelt D 7335  
 Apoznański J 6737  
 Appell GN 447  
 Aragao e Frota LS de see  
   Frota LS de A e  
 Aramburú C 7815;7816  
 Aramoni Calderón D 5923  
 Arantes Neto AA see  
   Neto AAA  
 Araújo TB de 3739  
 Araújo de Oliveira M see  
   Oliveira MA de  
 Araújo Pandolfi MLC de see  
   Pandolfi MCL de A  
 Arcana J 8286  
 Archaeological Institute of  
   America 2944  
 Arcos RM de los see  
   Moreno de los Arcos R  
 Arden H 924  
 Ardesi L 7323  
 Ardinger HH 6975  
 Ardito G 2077  
 Arecchi A 656  
 Arend A den 2926  
 Arens W 4941  
 Arensburg B 122;3918;3919  
 Ares Montes J 4560  
 Aresh'an GYe see  
   Areshyan GYe  
 Areshyan GYe 2945  
 Arévalo de León B see  
   León BA de  
 Argenti M 6622  
 Arhem K 3362;3801  
 Arias S see  
   Arias Cazorla S  
 Arias Cazorla S 1370  
 Arié R 4492  
 Arima EY 1115  
 Arizmendi Amiel ME de 4561  
 Arkush BS 961  
 Armelagos GJ 306;422;  
   678;680;5011  
 Armendariz A 4526  
 Armitage CL 7565  
 Armosino AG see  
   Gallo Armosino A  
 Armstrong KV 5211  
 (Armstrong RG.) 6953  
 Arn AL 1657  
 Arnaud E 1428  
 Arnaud J 6976  
 Arnauld MC 1284;1299  
 Arnold DE 1303;5945  
 Arnold D[enise] 5974  
 Arnold P 4462  
 Arnold PJ III 5884  
 Arnoldi MJ 764  
 Arnould EJ 3289  
 Arocha Rodríguez J 7769  
 Arquiola E 2313  
 Arredondo AM 6402  
 Arredondo Silve R 5888  
 Arredondo-Vega FX 2784  
 Arriaza B 1376  
 Arribas JL 4527  
 Arrieta MI 6623  
 Arriola AT see  
   Taracena Arriola A  
 Arsenych PI 8722  
 Arsua JL 8413  
 (Artemenko II.) 4973  
 Artykbayev ZhO 6297  
 Arutyunyan SB 7930  
 Aryee S 4123  
 Arze Quintanilla O 3446  
 Asakura T 6298  
 Asaro F 7788  
 Ascenzi A 396  
 Aschmann H 1324  
 Ascolani A 8404  
 Asfaw B 3182  
 Ashbee P 6483  
 Ashiru MO 5429  
 Ashizawa K 6232  
 Ashmead AH 6822  
 (Ashmole B.) 2742  
 Ashton N 2117  
 Asquith PJ 6977  
 Assam M al 7388  
 Assayag J 4034  
 Assefa B 3550  
 Assier-Andrieu L 7160  
 Assmuth L 6657  
 Astley-Kristensen I 1875  
 Åstroem AM 8309  
 Asua MJC de 6978  
 Ataktides KA 2577  
 Atanasov G 8651  
 Atanassov G see  
   Atanasov G  
 Atencio LN see  
   Nuñez L  
 Athayde Figueiredo M de see  
   Figueiredo M de A  
 Atkin M 8112  
 Atkinson RR 3363  
 Atlas JA 448  
 Atoyeva MM 7294  
 Attar UA 6112  
 Attwell CAM 5579  
 Aubert L 1653  
 Aubin F 6299  
 Auconi P 2342  
 Aue G 123;6979  
 Auger M 449;7161  
 Auger F 7559  
 Augustins G 6554  
 Aulikh VV 8693  
 Auger R jr 3400  
 Aurig R 6510  
 Austefjord A 3123  
 Austin MA 124  
 Auxiliadora Lemenhe A see  
   Lemenje MA  
 Avanessian LSh see  
   Avanesyan LSh  
 Avanesyan LSh 6064  
 Avdusina TD 8694  
 Avé JB 8011  
 Avelar AM 3802  
 Avigad N 7900  
 Avise JC 2785  
 Avorgbedor D 5212  
 Avram A 2578;4744  
 Awaji I al- 7931  
 Awang AR bin 1775  
 Awang H see  
   Awang AR bin  
 Awogbade MO 765  
 Ayres JM 7774  
 Ayres RU 4942  
 Ayres Camurça Lima M see  
   Lima MAC  
 Aytai D 1455  
 Ayubi NN 7389  
 Azevedo WL d' 7312  
 Azimi-Garakani C 8263  
 Aziz BN 4193  
 Aziz F 6182  
 Azizov SA 1574  
 Azzaroli A 4495  
 Ba Meyá B see  
   Bayona Ba Meyá.  
 Baal J van 4096  
 Baba H 125  
 Babalola AS 7415  
 Babanek A 48  
 Babbitt JE 7614  
 Babenko VYa 2644;4912  
 Baca R 7615  
 Baca VIF see  
   Fortich Baca VI  
 Bacelar de Araújo T see  
   Araújo TB de  
 Bach A 2227  
 Bachrouh T 3242  
 Backhouse FH 1116  
 Badrajan G 7111



- Baena de Moraes MH see Moraes MHB de  
 Baêta Neves Flores LF see Flores LFBN  
 Bages R 8381  
 Bahamondes Parrao M 7826  
 Bahn BW 2245  
 Bahn PG 126;6025;6420;6899  
 Baholdina VJu see Bakholdina VYu  
 Baier RP 7581  
 Bailey GB 4349  
 Bailey R[obert]C 450;3391; 3400;7485  
 Bailly MC ed 451  
 Baily J 1524  
 Bain<sup>2</sup>A 1965  
 Baines J[anis] 4260  
 Baines J[ohn] 5401  
 Baird PA 127;131;2880  
 Baixas I 1413  
 Bajulaz L 8382  
 Baker EW 7616  
 Baker PL 1260  
 Baker RT 2786  
 Bakhshash S 3951  
 Bakholdina VYu 8042  
 Bakker H 7988  
 Bakker JW 5213  
 Bakker P 5826  
 Bal W 5391  
 Bala S 128  
 Balabina VI 4824  
 Balakrishnan TR 935;3466  
 Balakrishnan V 7961  
 Balandier G 7162  
 Balasubramanian CR 1534  
 Balazs I 129  
 Balázs G 6738  
 Balbach S 6189  
 Balbuena JL 1377  
 Balcer B 4650  
 Balčiūnienė I 6858  
 Balding JW 2115  
 Baldini LN 3762;3787  
 Baldwin P 2190  
 Balée W 7817  
 Balicki A 3551  
 Ball G 2228  
 Ballabio A 130  
 Ballard DN jr 3552  
 Ballhatchet H 1876  
 Ballón Aguirre E 7877  
 Bălteanu AC see Bălteanu CA  
 Bălteanu CA 6980;8628  
 Balu B 887  
 Balzano S 1429;1430  
 Bamforth DB 962;2946;7566  
 Bamforth SJ 131  
 Bammesberger A 6443  
 Bandara CMM 4943  
 (Bándi G.) 57;4990  
 Bandić D 4797  
 Bandrivs<sup>1</sup>ky MS 6862  
 Banerjee AR 1654  
 Banerjee DK 4035  
 Bangert Y 7932  
 Bankes G 7818  
 Bankmann U 1378  
 Bankole A[kinnirina] 728;766  
 Banks JA 5214  
 Banks M 2991;7163  
 Bannanurag R 4093  
 Bansal IJS 132;1623  
 Banton M 8287  
 Baoji Archaeological Team 8096  
 Bapat J 6900  
 Baquero A 3803  
 Bar-Haim G 3553;4330  
 Bar-Yosef O 7901  
 Barakat A el-E 7336  
 Baran VD 4466;8695  
 Baraschi S 6791  
 Baraza de Fonts AN 3765  
 Barba CVC 8012  
 Barbarunova ZA 8696  
 Barber IG 6377  
 Barber JW 8269  
 Barber RJ 7567  
 Barbetti M 2947;4091  
 Barbosa de Almeida MW see Almeida MWB de  
 Barbujani G 2787  
 Bárcena JR 3763;4528  
 Barclay HB 2992  
 Barco Vargas V 3740  
 Bard K 3195  
 Bare JF 3419  
 Barge-Mahieu H 6517  
 Bargiel B 8481  
 Barham LS 5597  
 Barich BE 689  
 Barillas E 7741  
 Barker GWW 866;7337  
 Barker J[ohn] 1966  
 Barker R 4406  
 Barlett PF 1431  
 Barlow JA 2579  
 Barnard A 881  
 Barnea A 4745;6792  
 Barnea D 1584  
 Barnes M[onica] 7781  
 Barnes RH 4097;6190  
 Barnes R[uth] 6190  
 Barnett TR 5012  
 Baroin C 5452  
 Baroja JC see Caro Baroja J  
 Barón Parra AM 1379;1380  
 Barou J 6555  
 Barrai I 5;133;6618  
 Barral L 397;2246  
 Barreira C 3804  
 Barreira IAF 3805  
 Barrera A 7718  
 Barrera Rubio A see Barrera A  
 Barrera y Vidal A 6444  
 Barret M 3364  
 Barret T 5534  
 Barrett IJ 2852  
 Barrett JC 6  
 Barrie R 5862  
 Barrientos JA see Alvarez Barrientos J  
 Barros HOM de 1352  
 Barros P de 745  
 Barry JC 1613;4000  
 Barsh RL 1117  
 Barska A 7398  
 Bartelt G see Bartelt HG  
 Bartelt HG 3663  
 Barthel C 3701  
 Bartkowski B 2461  
 Bartmiński J 8574  
 Bartolo G de 2314  
 Bartolomé MA 3447  
 Bartoloni G 6646  
 Bartoloni P 4529  
 Barton ML 5889  
 Bartosiewicz L 2421  
 Bartoszewski WT 5215  
 Bartseva TB 3925  
 Bartstra GJ 4092;6183  
 Bartůšek V 2462  
 Barúa G 3890  
 Barua S 1614  
 Baruah S 7954  
 Barwick LM 6344  
 Barysenko VK 8723  
 Basappachary B 4036  
 Basgall ME 1247;3478  
 Baskerville RF 6981  
 Basoeki 4092  
 Bass GF 3926  
 Bass WM 963  
 Bassett TJ 767  
 Basso EB 5975  
 Bašta J 4651  
 Bastin ML 7513  
 Baštová D 4651  
 Basu AM 6070  
 Basu SK 6071  
 Batalha MM 7477  
 Bates CD 1118;1119  
 Batey CE 4380  
 Bátora J 2417;4652  
 Batra B 7985  
 Battista P 452  
 Baud CA 682;6432  
 Baudry P 453  
 Bauman Z 2993  
 Baumann G[erd] 454;2994  
 Baumann J 6556  
 Baumgartner J 4098  
 Baumgartner R 2240  
 Baumhoff MA 1098  
 (Baumhoff MA.) 101  
 Bausinger H 6557  
 Bautze J 1655  
 Bawden G 7782;7783  
 Baxter MJ 398  
 Bay R 2229  
 Baylis SF 2110  
 Bayla CA 1656  
 Bayona Ba Meyra 7313  
 Bazhan IA 8697  
 Bazielić M 4653  
 Beach DN 3408  
 Beach H 8304  
 Beall CM 4198  
 Bean LJ 63  
 Beard KC 3470;5013  
 Beardmore JA 8263  
 Beaton GH 134  
 Beaudet AL 2788  
 Beaudoine AB 5728  
 Beaudry N 3554  
 Beaujour M 7164  
 Beaux N 3196  
 Beck C 5162  
 Beck K 5414  
 Beck LA 135  
 Beck RB 5616  
 Becker B[ernd] 7133;8333  
 Becker C compiler 5430  
 Becker CJ 8219  
 Becker D 6511  
 Becker HS 5216  
 Becker MJ 136;7543  
 Beckerman SJ 5990  
 Beckett JR 4245  
 Beckman G 2789;5116  
 Beckman L 2168;6481  
 Becquelin P 1432  
 Bedford M 1776  
 Bedford RD 2017  
 Bedford S 8270  
 Bedini E 4496  
 Bednarek B 4682  
 Bednarik RG 1381  
 Bednarski J 8575  
 Beer FC de 900;7514  
 Beer NJ de 3420  
 Beffa ML 5270  
 Bégin G 3577  
 Begovatov YeA 4825  
 Begun DR 6685  
 Behrend H 5535  
 Behrens CA 1433  
 Behrensmeyer AK 7150  
 Behrman S ed 3479  
 Beidelman TO 5217  
 Beier HJ 4453  
 Beiguelman B 7776  
 Beijborn U 7165  
 Beijing University Archaeological Department 8084  
 Bejček E 2463  
 Beke PZ 5453  
 Békombo M 5355  
 Békombo Priso M see Békombo M  
 Béland F 5734  
 Belavin AM 4826  
 Beletsky SV 4827  
 Beljkašić-Hadžidedić L 4781  
 Bell C[atherine] 6300  
 Bell C[olin] 8288  
 Bella MP di 5218  
 Bellelli C 1382  
 Bellenger X 1434  
 Beller A 225  
 Bellisari A 4944  
 Bellon Corrales M 5853  
 Bellour R 7166  
 Belluomini G 2325  
 Bellwood PS 2030;2038;5163  
 Belshaw CS 455  
 Belt D 7707  
 Belyayeva SA 4821  
 Ben Achour M el A 3243  
 Ben-Amit A 7390  
 Ben-Bassat Y 5022  
 Ben Hamida P 1777  
 Benasayag EM see Muscar Benasayag E



- Benavente Aninat MA 1383  
 Benavides MA 1435  
 (Benda K.) 6946  
 Bendfeldt Rojas L 1271;5852  
 Bendímez J 964  
 Bendix R 456;4471  
 Benecke N 2285  
 Benedictis G de 8414  
 Benefit BR 7462  
 Bener A 137  
 Beneš B 2464;4626;4627;4683  
 Beneš J[aromír] 7117  
 Beneš J[osef] 4628  
 Benevides IP 3806  
 Benfer RA 7167  
 Benguigui G 8207  
 Benito Domínguez AM 4530  
 Benkendorf JL 2790  
 Benkmann HG 8051  
 Benkovsky-Pivovarov Z 8482  
 Benn DW 64;3480;5676  
 Bennett AT 1771  
 Bennett C[hristopher] 6196  
 Bennett S[haron] 7723  
 Bennike P 6480;6982  
 Benoist J 7700  
 Benoit C[atherine] 1269  
 Benoit C[ecilia] 5735  
 Benovska M 2995  
 Benovska-Subkova M see  
 Benovska M  
 Bensa A 6357  
 Bensimon Y 690  
 Benson EP 1285;3686  
 Benthall J 2148;2683;6901  
 Benthall JL 965  
 Benton L 4562  
 Bentz C jr 966;967  
 Benža M 4684;4685  
 Beran J 2285  
 Beranová M 2465  
 Bérard L 8383  
 Beraud-Colomb E 2228  
 Berberían EE 3764  
 Berendsen H 7148  
 Berendt AR 5014  
 Beretta M 6624  
 Berezans'ka SS 6863  
 Berezanskaya SS see  
 Berezans'ka SS  
 Berezovs'ky IP 4913  
 Berg ES 5015  
 Berg F 4444  
 Berg G 2191;2192  
 Berg H van den 1436;3807  
 Berg R 4445  
 Berganza E 4527  
 Berge C 138;646  
 Berger R 5164  
 Berger S 2291  
 Berghe H van den 272  
 Bergman CA 399  
 Bergman I 457;2193  
 Bergman P 139;2402;2403;  
 2404;2405;2406;6671;6979  
 Bergmann JE 2791  
 Bergonzi G 6619  
 Bergsland K 2740  
 Berkes F 5219  
 Berkowitz J 1546  
 Berli J 6301  
 (Berlin H.) 96  
 Berlinck MT 2996  
 Bermúdez de Castro JM  
 3183;4497;5016;6625  
 Bern J 8163  
 Bernal JE 1362;5940  
 Bernal SV see  
 Valdés Bernal S  
 Bernal V 717  
 Bernand C 7168  
 Bernard HR 3702  
 Bernardi B 458  
 Bernasconi de Garcia MT 3765  
 Bernhardt BA 938  
 Berno de Almeida AW see  
 Almeida AWB de  
 Bernor RL 6079  
 Berns MC 657;768  
 Bernshtam TA 4914  
 Berque J 3244  
 Berry SS 639;658  
 Berson EL 335  
 Berthe JP 5890  
 Berthelsen C 1120  
 Bertho-Lavenir C 6558  
 Bertino S 7  
 Bertocchi A 459;5220  
 Bertozzi L 7302  
 Bertranpetit J 2326  
 Besnier N 2074  
 Bespaly EI see  
 Bespaly Yel  
 Bespaly Yel 8698  
 Best SB 2042  
 Betchinnikova NYe see  
 Vetchynnikova NYe  
 Bétemps A 4563  
 Bethell PH 4350  
 Bets LV 6983  
 Betta P 460  
 Bettinger RL 968  
 Bettis EA III 3540  
 Betts A 7933  
 Betzig LL 461;7169  
 Beunen G 260  
 Bewley RH 2125  
 Bezeczky T 6421  
 Bezerra de Menezes ED see  
 Menezes EDB de  
 Bezklubenko SD 4915  
 Bezuglov SI 8699  
 Bhachu PK 503  
 Bhaduri A 1657  
 Bhargava PL 1641  
 Bhaskar M 6113  
 Bhat HRR 4011  
 Bhat KC 1682  
 Bhat PG 6092  
 Bhate S 1743  
 Bhatnagar M 1658  
 Bhatt KR 4081  
 Bhattacharji S 5221  
 Bhattacharya KK 1593  
 Bhattacharya SK 4001;7965  
 Bhattacharyya NN 1594  
 Bhattacharyya SP 6186  
 Bhuiya A 3983  
 (Biały Z.) 6943  
 Biaya TK 849  
 Bibeau G 462  
 (Bibikov SM.) 2777  
 Bibikov SM 4324  
 Bibron R 8379  
 Bichir G 6793  
 Bidart P 8441  
 Biddle M 8271  
 Bidou P 7819  
 Bieber FR 6984  
 (Biegt J.) 6960  
 Bielicki T 8;4640  
 Bielli C 8405  
 Bierbach A 6378  
 Bierbrauer V 8220  
 Bieseke M 3421  
 Bietti A 2352  
 Bietti Sestieri AM 6626  
 Bigbee WL 2792  
 Bílková H 6739  
 Billingsley GD 5037  
 Bilodid OI 4828  
 Bilyashivs'ky BM 8724  
 Bimson M 691;3235  
 Bimwenyi KO 5379  
 Binford LR 400  
 Bing C 1843  
 Binney J 2049  
 Binsbergen WMJ van 769  
 Biolik M 6445  
 Biondi G 1281;6627  
 Bird JR 6379  
 Birkeback F 6475  
 Birks JS 2997  
 Bíró KT 2418  
 Biró MT 2419  
 Bischoff JL 8428;8429  
 Bisel SC 8415  
 Bisgrove EZ 8012  
 Bishop MC 8058  
 Bishop RL 969;1303;2971;2972  
 Bisson MS 5598  
 Bist MK 1682  
 Biswas S 6902  
 Bitiyong YI 746  
 Bittles AH 1615  
 Bittmann B 1384  
 Bivar Segurado J see  
 Segurado JB  
 Bjoerkklund IR 463;464  
 Bjordal H 401  
 Bjørkvik H 2194  
 Bjørkvik R 2194  
 Blackman MJ 6026  
 Blaikie P 640  
 Blair C 2111;2112  
 Blais A 5734  
 Blajer W 6694  
 Blakely JA 1549;6027  
 Blakely JH 3555  
 Blakely RL 939;3481;5017  
 Blakeslee DJ 970;5677  
 Blanc C 4454  
 Blanc M[aurice] 5222  
 Blangiardo G 2315  
 Blas Lahitte H 5976  
 Blasing R 970  
 Blaszkowski W 6932  
 Bley D 8323  
 Blier SP 770;5454  
 Bligh A 3952  
 Blok ML 2230  
 Blomberg C 2741  
 Blomberg NJ 1121  
 Bloom RA 1546  
 Blot J 4455;4456  
 Blum A 4945  
 Blumberg BS 954  
 Blumenberg B 140  
 Blumenschine RJ 3148;  
 5529;5530  
 Blumenthal E 4099  
 Blust R 625  
 Bø O 2098  
 Boado FC see  
 Criado Boado F  
 Board PG 2786;5018  
 Boardman J 2742  
 Boaz NT 647  
 Bobrov VV 4153  
 Bobrowska J 2466  
 Bobrowska L 8576  
 Boccara M 5891  
 Bocheńska Z 4632  
 Bochkov P 7170  
 Bock PK 925  
 Bočková H 2385;2467;2609  
 Bocquet-Appel JP see  
 Bocquet JP  
 Bocquet JP 9;141  
 Bode HH 3393  
 Bodenhorn B 5736  
 Bodewitz HW 1659  
 (Bodrogi T.) 6964  
 Bodrogi T 7171  
 Bodurtha JN 2790  
 Boe SK 626  
 Boegehold AL 4746  
 Boegel M 4728  
 Boegner K 8305  
 Boehnke M 142;2890;5019  
 Boesch C 143;3285  
 Boesch H 143;3285  
 Boesen IW 1575  
 Boetsch G 8324  
 Bohler D 8238  
 Bohlman PV 465  
 Bohman S 8310  
 Boinski S 7712  
 Boklage CE 2793  
 Bokova I 8652  
 Boldsen JL 2794;4419;4420  
 Bolomey A 2580;2581  
 Bolton R 2684  
 Bolz P 1122  
 Bomgardner DL 3197  
 Bóna I 2420  
 Bonaventura J 6018  
 Bonavia D 7784  
 Bond JM 4351  
 Bond MN 1286  
 Bond SC jr 7603  
 Bondioli L 254  
 Bonfait O 5223  
 Bonfante G 3124;3125;4340;  
 4341;4615;4616;4617;4618;  
 4619;4747;4815;4816  
 Bonfils P 672  
 Bonifaz E[mesto] 3758  
 Bonnafé P 5364  
 Bonneff M 1778  
 Bønnelykke B 4421  
 Bonnet C 692;2247  
 Bonnet F 882  
 Bonnier E 3766;7785



- Bonnin P 2998  
 Bonniol JL 7700  
 Bonte W 217  
 Bonvillain N 5827  
 Boormert A 5847  
 Boorer DR 4267  
 Bor J 1660  
 Borawski P 6434  
 Borba Florenzano MB see  
   Florenzano MBB  
 Borchgrevink ABØ 2159  
 Bordea GP 4744  
 Borecki IB 6985  
 Boremanse D 7742  
 Borghini A 7295  
 Borgmann R 8577  
 Borgognini Tarli SM  
   144;2327;2328;6628;6629;  
   6642;8426  
 Boright AP 2795  
 Boriskovsky PI 8700  
 Borkowski W 8483  
 Bom H 1550  
 Borojević K 2587;4748  
 Boroń S 3395  
 Borrero LA 7786  
 Borries C 145  
 Borrus KS 2685  
 Borsányi L 7172  
 Borsboom A 466  
 Bortoli A 4498  
 Bortz WM II 146  
 Boryslawski K 4641  
 Bos G 3808  
 Boschi RR 3809  
 Boschin MT 3767  
 Bose S 1595;1596;1597  
 Bosić M 2610  
 Bošković A 3703  
 Boster JS 467  
 Boswell L 6559  
 Bosworth CE 7887  
 Botezatu D 8629  
 Boťuková M 4686  
 Bouchard C 260  
 Bouchard JF 7805  
 Bouchard M 5737  
 Bouey PD 3482  
 Boukraa R 3245  
 Boulay R 1967  
 Bourdillon MFC 2999  
 Bourgeois DJ 3556  
 Bourgeois P 1272  
 Bourgeois P 5738  
 Bourke C 2172  
 Bourke RM 1968  
 Bourque BJ 7617  
 Bourque G 5739  
 Bourriau JD 3198  
 Bousfield J 7173  
 Bouysse Cassagne T 1385;3810  
 Bourdon DW 2796  
 Bowden VL 1133  
 Bowen AC 5165  
 Bowen JR 1779;8025;8026  
 Bowen RW 1877  
 Bowers N 6933  
 Bowler S 3627  
 Bowman G 7934  
 Bowman SGE 5161  
 Bown TM 3191  
 Bowser BP 3557  
 Box EO 644  
 Boxberger DL 1123  
 Boxt MA 5863  
 Boyadzhieva S compiler 4782  
 Boyce MS 391  
 Boyd JW 7902  
 Boyer JC 1344  
 Boyer JL 7568  
 Boymatov AKh 7285  
 Bozděch Z 8464  
 Bozell JR 971  
 Brace CL 147;1844;2797  
 Brace ML 1844  
 Brachmann H 8334  
 Bradburd DA 1576  
 Bradley DG 2798  
 Bradley R[ichard] 402;403  
 Bradley SM 5407  
 Bradshaw JL 5020  
 Brady NDK 4352  
 Braetler P 5021  
 Braeuer G 148;3341  
 Brahman GNV 1598  
 Braidwood R 2743  
 Brain CK 7505  
 Brajczewski C 4642  
 Brandes SH 5892  
 Brandon EM 5845  
 Brasili-Gualandi P 6986;8416  
 Brass T 3811  
 Bratchenko SN 4829  
 Braukaemper U 3246;5415  
 Bravo Marentes C 5893  
 Bravo Valdebenito L 1386  
 Bray FA 6013  
 Braychevs'ky MYu 4830;  
   4831;6864  
 Breckenridge CA 4037  
 Breddin R 6512  
 Brednich RW 6560  
 Breeze DJ 2744;4365  
 Bregman L 7174  
 Breitinger E 4654  
 Bremen V von 3812  
 Brenneis D 627  
 Brenneman WL jr 3000  
 Brenner M 4974  
 Breslow JL 5663  
 Bressan F 6422  
 Breton A 5894  
 Breton R 5740  
 Brett M 3169;7338  
 Bretting PK 1124  
 Breuer S 3001  
 Brewer JD 4384  
 Brewis AA 8189  
 Bricker VR 3687  
 Bridge K 7618  
 Bridges PS 3483;3524;5659  
 Brieux de Salum S 279  
 Brightman RA 1125;5741  
 Brijan P 6796  
 Brill RH 1551;693  
 Brin I 5022  
 Bringéus NA 2195;6934  
 Brink Y 872  
 Brisebarre AM 2292;8384  
 Brison KJ 4268  
 Britnell WJ 8272  
 Brittain JM 468  
 Britten JJ 2934  
 Britto da Motta A see  
   Motta AB da  
 Bro-Rasmussen F 6982  
 Broberg R 4430  
 Brochado de Almeida CA see  
   Almeida CAB de  
 Brockington DL 3768  
 Brockman DK 7498  
 Brodar M 6794  
 Brodar V 2799  
 Brody J 3725  
 Brody JJ 972  
 Broecker WS 7118  
 Brokensha DW 469  
 Bromage TG 2800;3409;5016  
 Bromberger C 4331  
 Bromhead T de 5224  
 Bromley YuV 3002;5225;7175  
 Bronson B 6308  
 Brooker ML 5599  
 Brooks GE 5444  
 Brooks RL 973  
 Brosius JP 1780  
 Brotherston G 5864  
 Brouček S 470;471  
 Brouwer J 6114  
 Brovarski E 7339  
 Brown AB 939  
 Brown BI 2801  
 Brown C[ecil]H 3126;3726;7296  
 Brown CJ 149  
 Brown D[avid] 8027  
 Brown DH 2801  
 Brown DJJ 1969;6358  
 Brown D[onald]E 1781  
 Brown FH 3141  
 Brown H[oward] 7471  
 Brown IW 5678  
 Brown J[ames]A 5679  
 Brown KA 293  
 Brown MF 7820  
 Brown N[igel] 2118  
 Brown SD 3003;3290;5455  
 Brown T[asman] 313  
 Brown-Demonet E 729  
 Bruand Y 910  
 Bruce JW 5617  
 Bruce MF 112;256;4375  
 Bruce S 6471  
 Bruchhaus H 2227  
 Brukner B 2084  
 Brumana FG see  
   Giobellina Brumana F  
 Brun B 7499  
 Brun T 7400  
 Bruneau Y 5742  
 Bruni S 2337  
 (Brunn WA von.) 5003  
 Brundold-Bigler U 6561  
 Brunton R 7176  
 Brush SB 5853  
 Brustein W 6562  
 Brůžek J 150  
 Bryant CA 3464  
 Bryant CGA 5226  
 Buakasa TkM see  
   Buakasa Tulu kia Mpanso  
 Buakasa Tulu kia Mpanso 5558  
 Buchanan-Banks JM 8190  
 Bucher B 7177  
 Buchholz HG 2582  
 Buchillet D 1437;1438;7821  
 Buchsensschutz O 5166  
 Buchvaldek M 8451  
 Buck PD 4269  
 Buck SJ 7178  
 Buckland RA 5023  
 Buckley DG 2119  
 Buckley JJ 6050  
 Buczek C 6935  
 Budarf M 5024  
 Budinger FE jr 2956  
 Budziszewska W 4783  
 Buechschuetz O 6513  
 Buermann U 5536  
 Buettner TT 7816;7822  
 Buetubela B 5343  
 (Bugnariu T.) 6944  
 Bui-Thi-Mai 4454  
 Buijtenhuijs R 7303  
 Buikstra JE 5635;5666  
 Bujard J 2248  
 Bujna J 8452  
 Buko A 5167  
 Bukovský J 8484  
 (Bukurov BB.) 87  
 Bulatov A 7935  
 Bull M 3004  
 Bullard TE 3558  
 Bullington J 5635  
 Bulmer M 6460  
 (Bulmer RNH.) 77;92  
 Bulmer RNH 5227  
 Bumbalová J 6742  
 Burnsted MP 151  
 Bunn HT 3350  
 Bunyatyan KP 2948  
 Burckhardt-Seebass C 6563  
 Burdi P 8442  
 Burger RL 5946;7787;7788  
 Burgess RL 867  
 Burke PH 5025;6987  
 Burkhalter SB 1439  
 Burlasová S 2468;2469  
 Burman JJR 4038  
 Burnam RG 2353  
 Burnasheva RZ 6261  
 Burnham JR 1345  
 Burns AF 1126  
 Burr DB 5026  
 Burrell LL 673  
 Burrows R 3005  
 Buršić-Matijašić K 6795  
 Burson-Toplin AC 7697  
 (Burszta J.) 85;2762;6947  
 Burt B 8178  
 Burton I 4946  
 Burton JE 4259;6359  
 Burton JF 3484  
 Burton JW 3006;3151;3247  
 Buss TF 1156  
 Bussière JF 397  
 Bustan MA al- 1538  
 Busygin YeP 7179  
 Buth GM 1661  
 Butler MG 2875;5027;5033;7050  
 Butler T 3005



- Butler WB 974;3485  
 Butovskaya ML 6988  
 Buturović Đ 6840  
 Butz R 4457  
 Byard PJ 6080  
 Byers PH 5028  
 Byers S 5029  
 Byrd S 1878  
 Byrne P 5743
- Caban PA 7704  
 Cabanel P 4472  
 Cabrera PD ed 1349  
 Cabrera Valdes V 8429  
 Cacciari M 472  
 Cacopardo A[ilberto] 7992  
 Cacopardo A[ugusto] 7992  
 Caffiero M 2367  
 Caggiano P 828;5537  
 Cahen D 6528;6549  
 Cahill ND 1551  
 Cai Shi-ping 5030  
 Caillavet C 3813  
 Caillet L 8113  
 Cain H 6378  
 Calarne-Griaule G 4975  
 Calanchi E 8416  
 Calcagno JM 152  
 Caldarella VJ 5228  
 Calderón DA see  
   Aramoni Calderón D  
 Calderón IP see  
   Pérez Calderón I  
 Calderón JLM see  
   Mingote Calderón JL  
 Calderón R 4493  
 Caldwell LW compiler 5229  
 Califano M 1353;1371;  
   1440;1441  
 Călin G 7015;7016;7111  
 Callahan MM 3502  
 (Callaway JA.) 66  
 Callegari SM 5941  
 Callegari-Jacques SM see  
   Callegari SM  
 Caloi L 2350  
 Çam N 6051  
 Camarano AA 1354  
 Camarena Laucirica J 4564  
 Cambra R 7544  
 Camic C 5230  
 Camino L 1442;7823  
 Camp JM II 2745  
 Campbell BM 5582;5586  
 Campbell BM compiler 5580;  
   5581  
 Campbell DF 3559  
 Campbell EK 5456  
 Campbell EN 4353;8273  
 Campbell GR 5644;5645;5651  
 Campbell G[regory] 1127  
 Campbell LR 3664;3727  
 Campbell R[obert] 3560  
 Camperio Ciani A 5031  
 Campillo D 4499  
 Campisi J 3582  
 Camppling NR 4355  
 Camps-Fabrer H 6423  
 Camps G 6647
- Camurça Lima MA see  
   Lima MAC  
 Canal P 2329  
 Canci A 6642;8426  
 Caneva I 694  
 Canfield RL 7936  
 Cann K 1907  
 Cann RL 153  
 Cannon A 7119  
 Cannon BD 3248  
 Canosa JAF see  
   Fernández Canosa JA  
 Canseco MR de D see  
   Rostworowski de Diez  
   Canseco M  
 Cant RG 2746  
 Canemir P 8629  
 Cantú ES 154  
 Cao Dingyun 6262  
 Cao Po 6263  
 Capelli AP see  
   Puga Capelli A  
 Caperton TJ 7569  
 Capila A 6131  
 Capitano M 674;2330;2331;  
   4500;4501;4502;4503  
 Caplan P 3365  
 Capocaccia R 2316  
 Capron C 4947  
 Capture GH see  
   Horse Capture G  
 Caratini S 3249  
 Cărciumaru M 6796  
 Cardale de Schrimppf M  
   3769;3770;7789  
 Cárdenas Timoteo C 7824  
 Carder N 5680  
 (Cardona GR.) 4975;6931  
 Cardy M 7619  
 Caretto PG 155  
 Caria Mendes J see  
   Mendes JC  
 Carlevato DC 5947  
 Carlino A 473  
 Carlson BF 5828  
 Carlson DL 3526;975  
 Carlson J 5231;6489  
 Carmen Fuentes M del 7801  
 Carment DW 7289  
 Carmo Carvalho Sequeira M do  
   see Sequeira M do CC  
 Carmody B 883  
 Carneiro da Cunha M see  
   Cunha MLC da  
 Caro Baroja J 4565  
 Caro TM 156  
 Carpenter J 5191  
 Carr RS 3486  
 Carr RV 5032  
 Carracedo L 4566  
 Carradice I 7340  
 Carrasco D 911  
 Carrasco I 7878  
 Carrasco Urgoiti MS 4567  
 Carrico RL 988  
 Carrier JM 3683  
 Carril Ramos A 4568  
 Carrillo E 3460  
 Carrillo J 6007  
 Carrithers M 6115  
 Carry A 6541
- Carter EC II 7620  
 Carvalho AV de 3814  
 Carvalho R 4531  
 Carvalho RVA 3007;  
   3815;3816;3817  
 Carvalho Sequeira M do C see  
   Sequeira M do CC  
 Carver MOH 7120  
 Casajus D 3291  
 Cascardi JJ 5976  
 Caselitz P 2249  
 Caselli G 2316  
 Casevitz-Renard FM 1443;  
   1444;3818  
 Cashdan EA 885  
 Caspersson TO 2802  
 Cassagne TB see  
   Bouysse Cassagne T  
 Cassells ES 3487  
 Cassels RJS 8191  
 Cassidy SB 5033  
 Castaño DP see  
   Patiño Castaño D  
 Castaño Uribe C 3771  
 Castellano M 4515  
 Castellano V 10  
 Castellanos FR see  
   Robles Castellanos F  
 Castellote Herrero E 4569  
 Castelo-Branco S el-S see  
   Shawan S el-  
 Castilla EE 906  
 Castillo FG 1445  
 Castillo Espitia N 3772  
 Castillo Gomez G 1387;1402  
 Castillo Ochoa D 7825  
 Castle MA 382  
 Castonguay D 5744  
 Castro JMB de see  
   Bermúdez de Castro JM  
 Castro MM see  
   Mandianes Castro M  
 Castro V 1388  
 Castro Lopez M 2354  
 Castro Lucic M 7826  
 Catalano P 6630;6636  
 Catalina-Herrera CJ 8417  
 Caton SC 3953  
 Čatović A 4732  
 Čatović E 4732  
 Catrileo M 7879  
 Cattermole-Tally F see  
   Tally FM  
 Caulfield J 5745  
 Cavalcanti CV 2747  
 Cavalier I 5966  
 Cavalli-Sforza LL 5034  
 Cavallo JA 5530  
 Cavanagh B 3561  
 Cave AA 1128  
 Cavender G 474  
 Cavignac J 4473  
 Cazzella A 6648  
 Cea Gutiérrez A 4570  
 Cedergren B 4423;5116  
 Celis GR 3366  
 Cepek AG 2949  
 Cerclet D 5232  
 Cerezo YG see  
   Guío Cerezo Y  
 Černá E 6734
- Cerreto R 7570  
 Cerulli E 5457  
 Cesnola AP di see  
   Palma di Cesnola A  
 Česnys G 2631;6859  
 Čevreska S 4733  
 Chabay VP 2632  
 Chabwela HN 7493  
 Chacko M 7976  
 Chadán N 157  
 Chadwick DH 1129  
 Chagnon MC 5829  
 Chahal SMS 4002;6081  
 Chaix L 695  
 Chakrabarty F 6116  
 Chakravarti A[ravinda] 2803;  
   2859;5035  
 Chal'an VG see  
   Chalyan VG  
 Chalermpong Koanantakool P s  
   Koanantakool PC  
 Chaline J 8335  
 Chaloupka J 8485  
 Chalyan VG 2804  
 Chamagne B 8336  
 Chamberlain AT 2805;2940;33  
 Chamberlain S 2806  
 Chambers FM 2120  
 Chambert A 6541  
 Chamoux F 7341  
 Chamoux MN 5895  
 Champion AG 2099  
 Champion F 3008  
 Chan J 8043  
 Chan JM 4205  
 Chan K 5113  
 Chandler BJ 3819  
 Chandler J 4385  
 Chandra KS 1690  
 Chandrakumar T 1642  
 Chandran PE 3906  
 Chanet JF 6564  
 Chang Chen-tung 8028  
 Chang Kyung-Sup 3635  
 Chang Ly-yun 4194  
 Chang M Mau-kuel 7621  
 Chang Y 6302  
 Chang Ying-hwa 4195  
 Changkakoti A 2584  
 Channa S 1662;6117  
 Chanock M 5583  
 Chapais B 11;12;13  
 Chapman CA 158  
 Chapman J 5681  
 Chappaz-Wirthner S 2293;4474  
 Chappell J 1925  
 Char KSN 1616  
 Charikov AA 8059  
 Charkrabarti G 1663  
 Charles T 1067  
 Charsley ST 821  
 Charuty G 5233  
 Charvát P 5168  
 Chase PG 404  
 Chase-Sardi M 3741;3820  
 Chatterjee M[itali] 4006  
 Chattopadhyay PK 1625  
 Chattopadhyaya DP 475  
 Chatty D 1577  
 Chaudhuri SSD 159;1599;7966  
 Chaudhury SK 1593



- Chauhan I 1664  
 Chávez KLM see  
   Mohr Chávez KL  
 Chávez SJ 5948  
 Chavez TE 7622  
 Cheachiris A 7016  
 Chem-Langhëë B 5462  
 Chemas A 1341  
 Chen D 6233  
 Chen Jia-de 6989  
 Chen Min-hwei 4196  
 Chen Ruinong 8060  
 Chen Shi-han 2807  
 Chen Yong 8061  
 Cheng Dong 4154  
 Cheng Po-shyun 8140  
 Chenorkian R 5169;5445  
 Chepelyk VV 4916  
 Cherkas'ky LM 4917  
 Cherkezova M 6936  
 Chernela JM 3759;3821  
 Chernenko YeV 4832  
 Chernos JE 6990  
 Chernykh EN see  
   Chernykh YeN  
 Chernykh YeN 2957  
 Cheshko SV 476;3048  
 Chesnov YaV 3954  
 Chester P 6380  
 Chester PI 8192  
 Chevalier M 4571  
 Chevanne JL 6565  
 Chevassus-Agnes S 7400  
 Cheverud JM 160  
 Cheyronnaud J 4475  
 Chezina YeF 4833  
 Chezina EF see  
   Chezhina YeF  
 Chiarelli AB see  
   Chiarelli B  
 Chiarelli B 14;161;299;5036  
 Chiarelli BA see  
   Chiarelli B  
 Chibnik M 1446  
 Chiche J 6923  
 Chidambaranathan V 1744  
 Chifundera K 7486  
 Chikwendu VE 747  
 Child G 7515  
 Chimombo M 5392  
 Chin L 1782  
 China CPAM  
   Xinyang County 4157  
 China CPAM  
   Xinyang City 4156  
 China CPAM  
   Wuxian County 8062  
 China CPAM  
   Xinyang Prefecture 4155;  
   4156;4157  
 China CPAM  
   Hanshan County 4158  
 China CPAM  
   Tongling City 8057  
 China CPAM  
   Qiqihar City 1860  
 China CPAM  
   Guangshan County 4155  
 China CPAM  
   Shanghai City 6264  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Sixth Shaanxi  
   Archaeological Team 1857  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Luoyang Tang  
   City Team 8065  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Northeast  
   Archaeological Team 8066  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Laboratory 6269  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Xi'an Tang City  
   Team 8067  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Technical  
   Department 6271  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Tang City at  
   Xian Archaeological Team  
   1858  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Tang City Team  
   at Luoyang 6270  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Anyang  
   Archaeological Team  
   1854;1855;1856;4159;6265;  
   8063  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Anhui Province  
   4158  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Han Dynasty  
   City Ruins Archaeological  
   Team 4160  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Archaeological  
   Team at the Tang City Site in  
   Luoyang 6266  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Archaeological  
   Team at the Tang Dynasty  
   City Site in Xi'an 6267  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Fengxi  
   Archaeological Team 6268  
 Chinese Academy of Social  
   Science Institute of  
   Archaeology Changjiang  
   Archaeological Team 8064  
 Chinn S 162  
 Chinnappan D 259  
 Chiozzi P 5234  
 Chipana Herrera C 1447  
 Chippindale C 405  
 Chism J 323  
 Chistov KV 4918  
 (Chitaya GS.) 2761  
 Chlenova NL 2950;4834;4835  
 Chmielewska M 4655  
 Chochol J 8548  
 Chock PP 3562  
 Choclan Sabina C 2354  
 Ch'oe Kil-söng 8114  
 Choe MK 3984  
 Choi Chungmoo 8115  
 Choksy JK 7937  
 Cholakov S 8633;8634  
 Chorváthová L 4687  
 Choudhary RP 7955  
 Choudhuri AR 7967  
 Chowdhuri L 1654  
 Chowdhury AI 3985  
 Chowdhury AK 1617;1618  
 Choyke AM 2421  
 Chrétien JP 3367  
 Chrisman NJ 940  
 Christiansen D 477  
 Christenson AJ 1287  
 Christian JC 2808  
 Christian P 7956  
 Christiansen K 2686;2701  
 Christie IL 15  
 Christl A 6424;6514  
 Christopher R 1130  
 Chropovský B 8453  
 Chrzanowska M 4632  
 Chuang Ying-chang 8116  
 Chubuk MI 4919  
 Chuc RVM see  
   Menchú Chuc RV  
 Chudziak W 6695;8486  
 Chudziakowa J 8487  
 Chuminski J 2470  
 Chun AJ 8029  
 Church WB 7797  
 Churchill W 7623  
 Churý S 6740  
 Chytil M 8578  
 Cianfarani F 650;3347;  
   8424;8425  
 Ciani AC see  
   Camperio Ciani A  
 Ciattini A 7180  
 Cifuentes HE 1325  
 Cimermanis S 8725  
 Ciochon RL 4086  
 Cipolletti MS 1448;3822  
 Ciruzzi S 3170  
 Citarella L 7770  
 Ciucă I 4770;6792  
 Ciudad Ruiz A 1288  
 Čižmář M 6696  
 Clackworthy G 5600  
 Claessen HJM 2050  
 Clapp RAJ 912  
 Claris P 8274  
 Clark A[lan] 1951  
 Clark G[eoffrey]A 16;3938  
 Clark JD 696;3184;6234  
 Clark LA 5697  
 Clark P[eter] 5746  
 Clark WC 4948  
 Clarke JM 5618  
 Clatts MC 2687  
 Claudot H 5508;6435  
 Claudot-Hawad H see  
   Claudot H  
 Clay JW 1355  
 Cleghorn PL 1963  
 Clemens PGE 7555  
 Clemmesen J 1783  
 Clemmons RE 5747  
 Clermont N 7624  
 (Cleve N.) 68  
 Cleveland DA 3280  
 Clifton JA 1131  
 Clist B 844  
 Clooney FX 1665  
 Closs MP 1289  
 Clot A 4458  
 Clothey FW 7181  
 Clousdier T 3823  
 Cloutier S 3824  
 Cloutman EW 2121;2122;2123  
 Clunie F 1911;1912;1952;1953;  
   1954;1970;1971;1972;  
   1973;1974;1975;1976;  
   1977;1978;1979;1980;  
   1981;1982;1983;1984  
 Clutton-Brock TH 163  
 Coats BA 8117  
 Coblenz W 6515;8337;8338;8339  
 Cobos Palma R 7715  
 Cochran R 6841  
 Codd JA compiler 5580  
 Cody E 4354;4367  
 Coedès G 1837  
 Coelho AM jr 6999  
 Coertze RD 6937  
 Coggan M 5018  
 Coggins CC 1290;5865  
 Coghlan WA 438  
 Cohen DW 3368  
 Cohen FG 1133  
 Cohen LE 478  
 Cohen MM 2907  
 Cohen S 225  
 Cohen W 1132;6566  
 Cohen Y 7625  
 Cohn BA 3146  
 Čolakov S see  
   Cholakov S  
 Colantonio SE 1363  
 Colbung K 1927  
 Cole JRI 479;3250;3908  
 Cole M[ike] 4386  
 Cole SA 5660  
 Cole TM 648  
 Colley SM 4355  
 Collier JF 7182  
 Collier J[ohn] jr 5235  
 Collins DA 5519  
 Collins FS 164  
 Collins J[ames] 5830  
 Collins JT 8040  
 Collins WM 1350  
 Colson E 7183  
 Colten RH 7577  
 Coltorti M 697  
 Comfort A 6903  
 Comfort H 2250  
 Comings DE 2809  
 Compadre ES see  
   Sanchez Compadre E



- Comrie B 628  
 Cornuzzie AG 941  
 Conconi JRE de see  
   Ramos-Elorduy de Conconi J  
 Conda ID 8214  
 Condon RG 3456;5748  
 (Condurachi E.) 2769  
 Congreso Nacional de  
 Arqueología Chilena 406;1389  
 Conklin WJ 5949  
 Connah G 3488  
 Conneally PM 5079  
 Connolly TJ 7571  
 Connor PJ 3199  
 Conovici N 6797  
 Conrad DC 5458  
 Constandse-Westermann TS  
   2230;6425  
 Constantin F 3369  
 Constantopoulou C 5236  
 Constela RP see  
   Paéz Constela R  
 Conte E[douard] 5237  
 Contreras J 5977  
 Conway T 3489  
 Cook M[egan] 5396  
 Cooke CK 65;868  
 Cooke HBS 3149  
 Cooley TG 988  
 Coolidge HJ jr 5363  
 Cooney TM 1134  
 Cooper GH 5749  
 Coot K 2731  
 Copans J 3152;7184  
 Copf F 6991  
 Copf P 6991  
 Coppa A 5857  
 Coppens W 5939  
 Corbeau JP 4476  
 Corbeil C 5756  
 Corbey R 480  
 Corbin JR 6658  
 Corbo RM 4517  
 Cordell LS 976  
 Cordeu EJ 3825  
 Corlett RT 249;250  
 Comejo LE 1396  
 Comejo M 7797  
 Cornell S 3563  
 Comet J 5559  
 (Cornevin R.) 4999  
 Cornish A 8030  
 Corrain C[leto] 2330;2331;  
   4500;4502;4503  
 Corrales MB see  
   Bellon Corrales M  
 Corrêa de Araújo  
   Pandolfi ML see  
   Pandolfi MLC de A  
 Correia Afonso J see  
   Afonso JC  
 Corrigan P 3009  
 Corruccini RS 165;2810;5845  
 Cortázar Velarde JC 1449  
 Cortés MM see  
   Muñoz Cortés M  
 Cortina-Borja MJF 5642  
 Corzine J 5750  
 Cosentino DJ 771  
 Costa MA see  
   Costa Junqueira MA
- Costa Junqueira MA 5950;5961  
 Costantini L 698  
 Coster J 6396  
 Costin CL 7790  
 Côté P 5751  
 (Cotterman CW.) 4976  
 Cotton TS 222  
 Coudart L 8385  
 Couderc P 1784  
 Coughenour RA 6028  
 Coulibaly JD 808  
 Coulter-Karis DE 2811  
 Courthiade M 2611  
 Courtin J 6433  
 Cousin F 5895  
 Couteau J 1785  
 Couture MD 1135  
 Covert HH 2935;5661  
 Cowen M 3370  
 Cowie R 8275  
 Cowie TG 4380  
 Cowling WE 6375  
 Cox DR 5128  
 Cox DW 5037  
 Cox M 6450  
 Cox NJ 166  
 Coye N 4949  
 Cozzolino E 5857  
 Crabtree PJ 6451  
 (Crabtree RH.) 108  
 Craig IW 2937  
 Craig SP 2937  
 Cramb RA 1786;6191;8031  
 Crandon L 3826  
 Crane E 4387  
 Cranstone BAL 1985  
 Crapanzano V 3010  
 Crawford DA 1919  
 Creel D 7572  
 (Creel N.) 6959  
 Creel N 5359  
 Cremaschi M 699;8430  
 Cremonte MB 2951  
 Crestani C 8418  
 Cresti F 3251  
 Criado MT 4515  
 Criado Boado F 8431;8432  
 Cribb RLD 1921  
 Crick MR 7185  
 Cristescu M 6980;6992  
 Crittenden R 4260  
 Croes DR 3490  
 Crognier E 6993  
 Crompton RH 6994  
 Cronin JE 1522  
 Cronk L 3333;3334  
 Cronk MS 3561  
 Cros M 772  
 Cross PK 7027  
 Crow B 4039  
 Crow JF 4976  
 Crumley LL 3688  
 Crump T 8118  
 Cruz DJ da 4532;4533;8433  
 Cruz K 2952  
 Cruz-Uribe E 3200  
 Cruz-Uribe K see  
   Cruz K  
 Csilléry KK 8579  
 Csók M 8454  
 Csordas TJ 481
- Čtverák V 6697  
 Cubitt GT 5238  
 Cucho D 6567  
 Čučković L 6798  
 Cuetos N 3742  
 Cuisenier J 5239  
 Čukan J 6741;6742;8580  
 Çukur A 3927  
 Culiberg M 6836  
 Cultural Survival 1273  
 Cunha AB da 4523  
 Cunha MLC da 3743  
 Cunha TH de A 3827  
 Cunha Leal AJ see  
   Leal AJC  
 Cunha Ribeiro JP see  
   Ribeiro JPC  
 (Curle CL.) 2734  
 Curran BK 2879;5029  
 Currant AP 2124  
 Currid JD 6029  
 Currie C 1666  
 Currie D 3564  
 Curry CJR 5038  
 Curry JJ 7494  
 Curtis J 1552  
 Čus-Rukonić J 6799  
 Cusco Instituto Nacional  
   de Cultura 7791  
 Cutler A 5344  
 Cutting GR 2812  
 Cyngot D 8514  
 Czarnetzki A 6991  
 Czebreszuk J 8488;8489  
 Czekus G 4734  
 Czerner R 2251  
 Czerniak L 7121
- Dąbrowska G 6743  
 Dąbrowska T 6698  
 Dąbrowski J 6699  
 Dacher M 7416  
 Daegling DJ 5039  
 Dagosto M 5040;5148;5587  
 Dahl J 1136  
 Dahl JF 2813  
 Dahl N 5041  
 Dahlgren B 7743  
 Dahlin BH 5879  
 Dahya B 4388  
 Dai Guohua 8068  
 Daiger SP 6235;6416  
 Daimaru H 2688  
 Dal-Rosso S 3828  
 Dale A 4394  
 Dalwood CH 4356  
 Damas D 3565  
 Damgaard E 8311  
 Dammann E 629  
 Damrosz J 2471  
 Dancey WS 977  
 Danda AK 1667;7993  
 Danda DG 1668  
 Dandurand RB 5752  
 Daneshmand P 1542  
 Dang Kim Chau 8020  
 Dange SA 1669  
 Dangelová O 4688  
 Dani AH 407  
 (Daniel G.) 4982
- Daniel HJ III 167  
 Daniels CM 7342  
 Daniels D 5753  
 Danubio ME 2814  
 Dao Guo-dong ed 4100  
 Daragan NYa 3011  
 Darbiniece J 2645  
 Dargyay EK 1670  
 Darling P 748  
 Darlu P 168  
 Damell AT 1671  
 (Dart RA.) 103;5001  
 Darvill TC 8276  
 Das B 1629  
 Das BM 6072  
 Das R 7979  
 Das RK 4040  
 Das Gupta PK 482  
 Dasgupta S[atadal] 6118  
 Daskalova N 8653  
 Daskalova-Zhelyazkova N see  
   Daskalova N  
 Daševski B 2815  
 Datta U 1619;4003  
 Dattatri P 6151  
 Dauchot-Dehon M 7122  
 Daugudis V 4836  
 Daun A 5240;8312  
 Dauphin-Tinturier AM 3422  
 Dautova-Ruševljan V 2583  
 Davee MA 169  
 Davenport D 3773  
 David J[ohan] 5241  
 David N 749  
 Davidson DA 6452  
 Davidson HE 8239  
 Davidson I 2953;7123  
 Davidson JM 8215  
 Davies K[aren] 4431  
 Davis A[nthony] 3643;5746  
 Davis CM 1069  
 Davis DL 2689;3457  
 Davis J[ohn] 2612;7173  
 Davis W[ade] 6938  
 Davis W[inston] 4197  
 Davis-Drake A 6381;6382  
 Davison GWH 6192  
 Davison L 1268  
 Davison P 884  
 Davison S 7507  
 Davison-Hirschmann S 869;3413  
 Dawson NM 5754  
 Day JS 1291;1292  
 De Puma RD see  
   Puma RD de  
 Deacon HJ 870  
 Deacon J[anette] 5601  
 Deagan KA 1257  
 Dean MC 3139;3342;5042  
 Dearborn DSP 5951;5952  
 Deary IJ 2816  
 Debi B 1620;1672;4012  
 DeBoer WR 7807  
 DeBouzek J 5242  
 DeCico G 978  
 Decobert M 750  
 DeCorse CR 751;752  
 (Deevey ES jr.) 4974  
 DeFilipps RA 4303  
 Defleur A 6516;6517  
 DeFries JC 5043



- Dehavenon AL 3566  
Dehtyar'ov MH 8726  
Dei GJS 3292  
Dekowski JP 2472;4689;  
4690;4691;6939  
DeLaCancela V 3460  
Delacorte MG 979  
Delâge D 5755  
Delamer I 2112  
Delamont S 4389  
Delaney C 5243  
Delaporte Y 6119;8313  
Delbos G 6568  
Delcourt HR 5681  
Delcourt PA 5681  
Deliège R 1673;1674;6120  
Deller DB 984  
Delson E 2916;4504;6518  
Demélas MD 1450  
Demes B 2817;2818;5359  
Demeterová S 4656  
Demirev V 4784  
Demo DH 5777  
Demuth K 3443  
Demyck N 913  
Denic LR 4785  
Denic-Rujanski LR see  
Denic LR  
Dennell RW 7989  
Dennis N 5244  
Denniston C 359;4976  
Dent JG 4390  
Denton D 7573  
Denton NA 1185  
Dér T 6672  
Deraniyagala SU 4004  
(Dercsényi D.) 4978  
Derenne B 3335  
Dergachev V see  
Derhachov VO  
Derhachov VO 7124  
Deriagina MA see  
Deryagina MA  
Dericquebourg R 7186  
Derr BW 6171  
Deryagina MA 6995  
Derzhavin VD see  
Derzhavin VL  
Derzhavin VL 4837  
Desai Z 6093  
Desalvo F 2332  
Descamps C 7187  
Descaries F 5756  
Deschamps N 6419  
Descola P 1451;5978  
Deshen H 1578;6052  
Deshen SA 1578;6052  
Desjardins A 914  
Desjeux D 5245  
Desrosiers S 5979  
Destro-Bisol G 3140;3396  
Désveaux E 7535  
Detera-Wadleigh SD 5044  
Dettwiler A 915;1390  
Detweiler-Blakely B 3481  
Dev VG 2848  
Dever WG 6940  
Devereux DF 4349  
Devi ARR 1615  
Devigne G 2226  
Devisch R 5560  
Devlet MA 8069  
DeVore I 3391  
Deza A 1391  
Dharampal G trans 6175  
Dhavalikar MK 1643  
Dhiman SR 132  
Diabaté A 773  
Diaconu P 2563;4749;4750  
Diamant R 3704  
Diamond JM 4235;4270;4271;  
5045;5170  
Diamond S 5246  
Diarra T 808  
Dias AMV 6659  
Diatahy B de Menezes E see  
Menezes EDB de  
Diatahy Bezerra de  
Menezes E see  
Menezes EDB de  
Diawara M 5459  
Díaz F del P see  
Pino Díaz F del  
Diaz JEL see  
Lopez Diaz JE  
Díaz J[oaquín] 4572  
Díaz JS see  
Simón Díaz J  
Díaz R 3829  
Díaz Pintado J 2317  
Díaz-Polanco H 7536  
Díaz Viana L 4573  
Dibble HL 2954;5171  
Dick SJ 6436  
Dickason OP 926;3567  
Dickel DN 7560  
Dickemann M 483  
Dickinson WR 8196;8204  
Diduk S 7417  
Diehl SR 170  
Dierbach A 171  
Dieterlen G 3293  
Dietler M 3371  
Dietz HG 8449  
Dietz WH 3392  
Dietzel A 6519  
Diez AAP see  
Pérez Diez AA  
Diez Canseco MR de see  
Rostworowski de Diez  
Canseco M  
Díez Taboada MP 4574  
Digard JP 484  
DiGiacomo SM 4575  
Dikov NN 1859  
Dillehay TD 1392;7574;7792  
Dillon GL 3665  
Dilts DA 7626  
Dimitrakopoulos R 2584  
Dimitrova Yu 4786  
Ding Trong Hieu 1787  
Dingle JM 980  
Dinnen S 1986  
(Dinsmoor WB jr.) 2745  
Diop M[ouhamadou] 7406  
Dios Yapita J de 1516  
Diouf M compiler 5430  
Dipierri JE 3761  
Dirjec J 6835;6836  
Dirks NB 6121  
Diskin M 1344  
Distel AAF see  
Fernández Distel AA  
Dixon B 7719  
Dixon H 5757  
Dixon PH 2133  
Dixon RMW 4246  
Dixon-Fyle M 774  
Djaković B 8654  
Djomo L 5365  
Djupedal K 7188  
Dmitriev VA see  
Dmitriyev VA  
Dmitriyev VA 2690;6941  
Dobeš M 6734  
Dobisíková M 8465  
Dobkin de Ríos M 17;3830  
Dobosi VT 6700;8490  
Dobrašinović G 4787  
(Dobrowski K.) 86  
Dobrska Z 3153  
Dobyns HF 927;2819;7545  
Dočkalová M 8549  
Dodge AE 985  
Dodson AM 3201;3202  
Dodson JR 4242  
Doerner K 2833  
Dogan M 5247  
Doherty JDH 1920;  
5046;6340;6341  
Doig FK see  
Kauffmann Doig F  
Dolève-Gandelman T 3955  
Doležal A 150  
Dollfus O 3818  
Domăneanu C 4751  
Domínguez I 4601  
Dominkovits P 8581  
Domonkos O 8582  
Donahue JM 7744  
Donahue RE 5602  
Donajgrodzki AP 4391  
Donat P 2252;6520;8221;8340  
Doniger W 3012  
Donini D 2380  
Donnan CB 1086  
Donne JB 7189  
Donnelly SM 7087  
Donohue VA 3203  
Doolittle WE 7720  
Dooren I van 5758  
Doortmont MR 5431  
Dorado MR see  
Rivera Dorado M  
Dorais LJ 1137  
Doran GH 7560  
Doré FY 18  
Doré S 5807  
Dorjahn VR 775  
Dormitzer PR 3393  
(Dorn A.) 67  
Dom RI 7566  
Domfeld B 5248  
Doro Garetto T 2824  
Doruțiu-Boilă E 2585;6800  
Dostál B 6701  
Dostal W 6053  
Dostiev TM see  
Dostiyevev TM  
Dostiyevev TM 7903  
Douglas B 1987  
Doumenge JP 1913  
Doumerc B 3171  
Doursounian L 172  
Dovlo FE 7418  
Dow JW 3705  
Dowd LT 1928  
Dowson TA 5603;5604  
Doyle GA 6996  
Drabik J 8466  
Dradi MP 3744  
Dragadze T 5249  
Drăghicescu T 6997;6998  
(Dragoo DW.) 6961  
Drake RA 1788;4101  
Draper P 885  
Draperi P 2051  
Dragoveanu F 6801  
Dreslerová-Turková D 6426  
Dressler WW 1113  
Dressler-Holohan W 8237  
Drewal HJ 659;7419  
Drewes GWJ 6942  
Dreyfus S 1258  
Dricot d'Ans C 1364  
Drinka B 5345  
Drinkard JF jr 66  
Driver MG 2069  
Drobizheva LM 3013  
Droguett JD see  
Duarte Droguett J  
Droppová L 2473;6744  
Drouin J 776  
Droulers M 1452  
Drover CE 1138  
Drower S 8119  
Drozdowski Z 5047;6673  
Drucker-Brown S see  
Brown SD  
Du Toit BM 886  
Duany J 7705  
Duarte Droguett J 6393  
Duarte J see  
Duarte Droguett J  
Duarte RS 3831  
Dubar M 8341;8342  
Dubiansky A see  
Dubiansky AM  
DuBois T 5250  
Dubovskaya OR 4829;4838  
Dubuisson D 7190  
Dubiansky AM 1675  
Duc A 4477  
Duc J 4477  
Ducellier A 3172  
Duchene J 6904  
Duchyts LW 6865  
Ducet A 5251;7191  
Ducros A 4950  
Ducros J 4950  
Duczko W 2173  
Duda J 8583  
Duday H 4447  
Duerr M 7745  
Duetting D 1293  
Duffill MB 5460  
Dufková M 8648  
Dufour AB 173  
Dufour AH 4478  
Dugast S 3294



- Dugdale AE 485  
Duke PG 3491  
Duke PG ed 5759  
Dulatova DI 7192  
Dumais P 7575  
Dumarpa JT 4102  
Dumas-Champion F 7420  
(Dumitrescu H.) 6956  
Dumitrescu V 2748;4752  
Dumont L 8150  
Dunbar JS 981;982  
Duncan I 1676  
Dunin EI 7827  
Dunk P 3458  
Dunmoye RA 5366  
Dunn DE 3281  
Dunning N 3689  
Dupiech-Cavaleri D 5896  
Dupon JF 2031  
Dupré MC 850;5561  
Dupuy C 5446  
Duque Gómez L 3774  
Duran C 1362  
Durán VA 3775  
Đurić S 4765  
Durie M 8041  
Duroy T 6521  
Durrell L 7500  
Durrenberger EP 2196  
Duru MS 794  
Duru R 1553  
Dussán Gambetta J 3764  
Dussart FF 1948;8173  
Duszeńko E 2474  
Duszeńko-Król E see  
Duszeńko E  
Dutour O 5443  
Dutra de Oliveira JE see  
Oliveira JED de  
Dutta PC 1620;4012  
Duvignaud J 3252;7193;7194  
Duvvury VK 1677;6122  
Duyme M 4947  
Dużyńska M 2475  
Dvojčović Z 67  
Dvořáková H 6745  
Dvornichenko AYU 2647  
D'yakonova VP 6303  
Dyba O 8584  
Dybbroe S 1139  
Dyckerhoff U 7716  
Dyson RH jr 7904  
Dzadzhev AB see  
Dzadziyev OB  
Dzadzhiyev OB 7888  
Dzhidzhev T 8655  
Dzhurayev AKh 7195  
Dzieduszycka B 8491  
Dzieduszycki W 8491  
Dzięgiel L 6943;8585  
Dzierzykay-Rogalski T  
3185;3204
- Eaglen RH 5590  
Eanes ED 7150  
Earl B 2141  
Earle TK 1393;7790  
Easley SP 6999  
Eastman CM 3390  
Easton DF 174
- Ebanks GE 1255  
Ebell SB 983  
Eberly SS 8289  
Eberstein IW 2  
Ebert JI 3429  
Ebling J 175  
Ebomoyi E 730  
Ebraheem NA 6902  
Echevarria AI 4534  
Echeverría J 907  
Eck M van 857  
Eckermann AK 1928  
Eckhardt RB 176;2820;  
7000;7001  
Ecsedy I 7882  
Ecumenical Center for  
Documentation 3745  
Eddy MR 700  
Edelman M 3706  
Edelstein SJ 177  
Edgerton RB 3423  
Edgren T 68  
Edis J 2125  
Edlund LE 4439  
Edlund-Berry IEM 2763  
Edmonson B 3728  
Edmundson SA 6073  
Edmundson WC 6073  
Edwards DB 7994  
Edwards EA 3666  
Edwards E[lizabeth] 6905;  
7196;8032  
Edwards JH 178;5048  
Edwards PC 3928  
Edwards Y 5049  
Edynak GJ y' 2567  
Eggert MKH 845  
Egozcue J 7002  
Ehn B 6490  
Ehnholm C 2166  
Ehrentraut AW 6304  
Ehrlich C 8208  
Ehrlich MJ 5461  
Eiben OG 8467  
Eichner JE 5050  
Eickelman DF 3014;3956  
Eickhoff S 2231  
Eighmy JL 5682  
Eilberg-Schwartz H 7905  
Eipper C 6461  
Eisenberg LA 7576  
Eisenberg LE 3492  
Eisenstadt SN 3015  
Eisleb D 1415;4977  
Ekarga Mba E 7487  
Ekka W 1678  
Ekpenyong SK 3313  
Ekstein JM 8164  
Ekstroem K 6491  
Ela P 2691  
Elamah PO 763  
Elbaz M 7197;7198  
Elbert SH 2067  
Eldvik B 2197  
Eles Masi P von 6619  
Elizondo S 3758;6993  
Ellanna LJ 1140  
Ellegård A 5172  
Ellem EW 2052  
Ellen RF 493  
Elliott DR 3493
- Ellis CJ 984  
Ellis FH 985  
Ellis L[ee] 6906  
Ellis NA 179  
Ellis W[illiam]S 4576;6569  
Ellison CG 5760  
Ellison PT 180;3393;3394  
Elmi AM 3174  
Els H 5619  
Elsass P 1453  
Emadi H 1679  
Emerson TE 3497  
Emery K 7721  
Emigh RJ 2682  
Emilio AL d' 3448  
Emmet D 486  
Encarnação J d' 4535  
Endo B 181;5009  
Endo H 2821  
Endrődi A 2422  
Engel PL 3684  
Engelking A 2475  
Engelstad F 3016  
Engh G van den 7102  
England NC 3729;5930  
Englund H 5252  
Engrácia de Oliveira A see  
Oliveira AE de  
Engstroem J 2174  
Enright NJ 8193  
Enriquez E 7199  
Enríquez Macías G 7708  
Ensor HB 408  
Entz G 4978  
Epelboin A 487  
Epp HT 3494;986  
Epskamp KP 5253  
Epstein AL 1988  
Epstein EH 5897  
Epstein SA 2294  
Eracle J 1525  
Erasmus PA 7516  
Erdelji J 409  
Erdélyi I 69;2423  
Erickson CJ 7200  
Erickson CL 5953  
Erickson KC 1141  
Erickson M 7201  
Erickson RP 2927;7003  
Ericson JE 182  
Ericsson T 428  
Eriksen M 8314  
Erikson P 5980  
Eriksson AW 320;6417  
Erlandson JM 987;988;  
5708;7577  
Erlikh VR 4839  
Errico F d' 2085;2333;8343  
Errington F 488;6360  
Erzen A 1554  
Esarey D 3495  
Escalante Angulo C 3832  
Escher R 5416  
Escobar Latapí A 3707  
Esping-Andersen G 7202  
Espinheira R 2334  
Espinosa AM 3678  
Espitia NC see  
Castillo Espitia N  
Esse D 2743  
Esseveld J 4431
- Essomba JM 753  
Estep WR 3568  
Esterci N 3798  
Esterhuyse P 489  
Esteve JC 7004  
Estévez MG see  
Gutiérrez Estévez M  
Estivill X 2822  
Estrada FL see  
López Estrada F  
Estrada Turra B 1454  
Estroff SE 490  
Etkin NL 19  
Etzkorn KP 491  
Euler RC 1242  
Evaluarjuk D 3496  
Evans C[hristopher] 6453  
Evans DH 4342  
Everett DL 6009  
Evers FT 7690  
Everts D 5761  
Ewald J[ürg] 6570  
Ewins R 1989  
Excoffier L 183  
Eyzaguirre RP see  
Paredes Eyzaguirre R  
Ezumah N 7421
- Fabb SA 8151  
Fabbri PF 2355;4505;4506  
Faber F 2100  
Faber JP 5051  
Fabre-Vassas C 8240  
Fábrega H jr 2692  
Fábregas Valcarce R 8432  
Fabrizz-Reuer S 6789  
Fabsitz RR 5052;5053  
Fagan BM 1555  
Fagin NL 1142  
Faherty T 1181  
Fahim HM 20  
Faik-Nzuji MC 887;5367  
Faik-Nzuji Madiya C see  
Faik-Nzuji MC  
Fain PR 184;7005  
Fainzang S 6571  
Falbo T 8044  
Falco JR 1455  
Falco LF see  
Fossa Falco L  
Falcón PM 3833  
Falgueres C 8344;8345;8379  
Faliu B 492  
Falk D 7006;7501;7502  
Falk H[arry] 3907  
Fall RW 5325  
Falola T 777;5431  
Falsetti AB 7087  
Famoriyo S 7422  
Fan Yong 8070  
Fan Yuzhou 8071  
Fang Jianjun 8072  
Fanning T 2172  
Fanso VG 5462  
Farah TE 7938  
Farber A 989  
Fargues P 7889  
Farhud DD 1542  
Farkas DF 6784  
Farkas G 2476;7007



- Farmer MF 1016  
Farmer P 1261  
Farnell B 619  
Farnsworth KB 3497  
Faroqi S 3957  
Farrer CR 5762;5763  
Fash WL jr 7713  
Fasquelle RA see  
    Agurcia Fasquelle R  
Fassin D 3295  
Fassin E 3295  
Fattovich R 701;5397;5402  
Faught MK 982  
Faulhaber J 7008  
Faulkner CT 3498  
Faure C 6572  
Fauroux E 5620  
Fausto Neto A see  
    Neto AF  
Favret-Saada J 2295  
Fawcett WB jr 990  
Feagins JD 5683  
Feathers JK 5173  
Fechtnorová A 7537  
Fedaka PM 2646  
Fedele F 2356  
Fedigan LM 158  
Fedorova YeG 6305  
Feeley B 3499  
Feeley J 3499  
Fees C 8241  
Feest CF 3569  
Fegan B 6193  
Feglová V 4692  
Feheley PM 1143  
Feibel CS 3141  
Feinberg R 6383  
Feinman GM 1294;3690;7722  
Fekete J 8586  
Fekhtner MV 8701  
Fél E 8587  
Feld S 1990;5254  
Feldesman MR 5360  
Feldman DA 3336  
Feldman LH 1274;3730  
Felföldi L 6746  
Fellman JO 185  
Feltz G 5538  
Fenyvesi L 8588  
Ferchiou N 3205  
Ferembach D 675;4979  
Ferenc A 3253  
Ferg A 3543  
Fergie DJ 1929  
Ferguson RB 5981;5982  
Ferguson-Smith MA 5054  
Fernanda Herrara L 5966  
Fernández J[orge] 3776;  
    3777;3778  
Fernández J[oseph]A 4620  
Fernandez M[arilyn] 7644  
Fernández Canosa JA 4536  
Fernández Distel AA 1365;  
    1394;1456;1457  
Fernández Jalvo Y 5016  
Fernández Montes M 4577  
Fernández Villegas O 1458  
Fernando R 1789  
Ferreira A dos S 7004;7088  
Ferreira Lima H see  
    Lima HF  
Ferreira Nunes B see  
    Nunes BF  
Ferrell RE 226;5660  
Ferrières M 8386  
Ferris DC 5509  
Ferrua A 4537  
Ferry MP 2296  
Fetter BS 5356  
Fetterman DM 3017  
Feuchtwang S 6306  
Feuchtwanger F 5866  
Feyisetan BJ 731  
Fialko V 1295  
Fiałkowski KR 186;187  
Fiedler A 4459  
Fiedorcuk J 6703  
Field LL 188  
Fielding AJ 2099  
Fifer FC 189  
Figueiredo M de A 5983  
Figueiredo N 660  
Figueiredo Monteiro CA de see  
    Monteiro CA de F  
Filios EL 7578  
Filippi G 6589  
Fil'ts BM 4920  
Filyukova LF 3018  
Findley SE 1144  
Findrik R 4788  
Fine AE 5898  
Fine K 1145  
Finerman R 5984  
Fink KJ 3019  
Finkel IL 1556  
Finnegan R 5272  
Finney B 6376  
Fioravanti Molinié A 1459  
Fiorelli G 6631  
Firlot J 8492  
Firmo Barreira IA see  
    Barreira IAF  
Firth R (Sir) 8165  
Fisch AM 5255  
Fischbeck HJ 3500  
Fischer E[berhard] 7995  
Fischer M 493  
Fischer PM 2568  
Fischer S[hlo]mo] 3020;3021  
Fisher AD 5256  
Fisher G[illian] 8166  
Fisher HE 21  
Fisher JW jr 3397  
Fitton JL 4753  
Fitz J 70;71;2424;2425;2426;  
    2427;4980;4981  
Fitzpatrick TB 308  
Fjellheim B 8315  
Flanagan JG 7203  
Flannery TF 1960  
Fleagle JG 3186;4149  
Fleming CJW 3424  
Fleming D 7781  
Flenniken JJ 991;992;1069  
Fleras A 6403;6404  
Florenzano MBB 410  
Flores LFBN 3834;3835  
(Florescu AC.) 2768  
Flynn P[eggy] 973  
Foblets MC 8387  
Focacci G 1398  
Foerster F 2297;2298;2299  
Foerster R 7828  
Fogarty ME 411  
Fogelson RD 5257  
Fogliato D 2357  
Fojtik K 2477  
Foley DE 3022  
Folliard D 3570  
Fong Toy A 6401  
Fong WP 6236  
Fontanet C 8388  
Fonts ANB de see  
    Baraza de Fonts AN  
Forbes JD 7627  
Ford SM 5637  
Formicola V 2335;2336;2358;  
    4507;4508;6632  
Formoso B 494;2300  
Fornaciari G 2333  
Forrest J 4247  
Forsman M compiler 8316  
Forster KW 495  
Forster PG 6462  
Forsyth DW 496;993  
Forte J 1460  
Forth GL 4103;4104  
Fortich Baca VI 1366  
Fortin GL 5764  
Fortune G 1517  
Fossa Falco L 7771  
Foster B 1326  
Foster KP 6802  
Foster RJ 1991  
Foster S 5765  
Foster SM 2126  
Fountain JW 190  
Fournier C 6307  
Fourt G 1327  
Fowler CS 1146  
Fowler PJ 4357  
Fowler VK 1902  
Fowler WR jr 1275;1296  
Fox BJ 3023  
Fox GL 2967  
Fox JJ 7204  
Foyt V see  
    Voigt V  
Fracchia HM 4538  
Fragaszy DM 379  
Fragoso H 3836  
Fraile P 5258  
Fraizer GC 5055  
Francalacci P 4539;6649  
Francaviglia V 4540  
Franceschi MG 6641  
Francillon G 1790;6194  
Francis P[eter] jr 1557;  
    5684;6094  
Franck M 1791;1792  
Frank U 5056;5057  
Franco MU see  
    Urdaneta Franco M  
Frank EH 3903  
Frank WA 4951;6123  
Frankenberg R 497;498  
Franklin UM 2958  
Franquemont CR 3837  
Franquemont E 3837  
Franszoon A 1461  
Franzén AM 4427  
Fraser FC 7009  
Frater J 6124  
Frati-Rossi E 2337  
Fratkin EM 3372;3373  
Frayner DW 2078;4509;6427  
Frechione J 7829  
Frecska E 3024  
Fredericksen CFK 2039  
Fredrickson VM ed 7628  
Freed SA 5766  
Freeman D 499  
Freeman SC 1992  
Freeman ST 4578  
Freeman-Witthoft B 5767  
Freestone IC 691;4464  
Freitas MJ de M e see  
    Melo e Freitas MJ de  
Frembgen JW 1680;3958  
Frenette J 5764;5768;5769  
Freund J 5259  
Frideres JS 7674  
Friedl W 7041  
Friedman J 2053  
Friedman JM 7107  
Friedman RF 5405  
Friedman VA 8257  
Friedrich P 500;2613;3127  
Frimigacci D 1961  
Frimpong K 3425  
Frisbie CJ 72  
Frison GC 7579  
Froehlander N 2823  
Froehlich J 2428  
Froehlich JW 949  
Froelander-Ulf MC 6492  
Frolec V 2478;2479;4629;6437  
Frolík J 2429  
Frolov LS 2640  
Froment A 7409  
Frost GT 191  
Frota Haguette TM see  
    Haguette TMF  
Frota LS de A e 3838  
Froyanov IYa 2647  
Fry MF 1328  
Fry PH 3337  
Frykenberg RE 1745  
Frykman J 6493  
Fuech J 7010  
Fuchs P 5562;6573  
(Fuelep F.) 71;104  
Fueleop G 2430;2431  
Fuentes A 7830  
Fuentes MC del see  
    Carmen Fuentes M del  
Fujimoto WY 5667  
Fujita M 4218  
Fujiwara TM 3471  
Fukazawa H 888  
Fukuda M 2711  
Fukumoto M 4138  
Fukunaga T 6237  
Fukurai H 7746  
Fulcheri E 2824;6643  
Fulchignoni E 5260  
Fulford MG 7343  
Fulker DW 5043  
Fuller B 8390



Fuller CJ 3025  
 Funk RE 3501  
 Furbie L 7831  
 Furmáněk V 4657;6702  
 Fuster V 2318;8406  
 Fyfe R 2040;2041;6384;6385

Gaál A 2432  
 Gaballa GA 7344  
 Gabrieli G 8493  
 Gabrovec S 6803  
 Gadzyatskaya OS 4840  
 Gächter O 5261  
 Gaeckle M 2253  
 Ga'far GAM compiler 7350  
 Gage J 501  
 Gage TB 6907  
 Gages R 8627;8639  
 Gagliano C 3161  
 Gagnepain J 8342  
 Gagnon AG 7205  
 Gagnon G 7206  
 Gai GS 4013  
 Gailey A 8290  
 Gainey AJ 5033  
 Gaivenis K 8763  
 Gajardo R 1395  
 Gal S 7297  
 Gal Z 3929  
 Galavics G 6747  
 Galbraith GMP 2825  
 Gale NH 4754  
 Galera V 6633  
 Galera Gómez A 5846;6620  
 (Galgo L.) 79  
 Gallagher AM 8291  
 Gallardo FA 1396  
 Gallardo MAG see  
 Garrido Gallardo MA

Gallareta Negrón T 7715  
 Gallay A 412  
 Galli RE 7423  
 Galli S 8389  
 Gallini C 2368  
 Gallo Armosino A 1329;5899  
 Galopin GC 4952  
 Galloway JP 1037  
 Galor Z 4953  
 Galuška L 8494  
 Galván JLM see  
 Mirafuentes Galván JL  
 Gambellan Mutual Relief  
 Association 718  
 Gambetta JD see  
 Dussán Gambetta J  
 Gambier M 1462  
 Gamble L 994  
 Gamer GN 1681  
 Gandhi LP 1621  
 Gandy C 1579  
 Gangopadhyay PK 1622  
 Gannagé C 1147  
 Ganslmayr H 3026  
 Gantner-Schlee H 6574  
 Ganzhorn JU 7011  
 Gaon N 7906  
 Garam ÉS 2433  
 Garavaglia JC 3839  
 Garber JF 1297

García AG see  
 Graña García A  
 García CO see  
 Ortiz García C  
 Garcia JFG see  
 Garcia Garcia JF  
 García JL see  
 López García J  
 Garcia MTB de see  
 Bernasconi de Garcia MT  
 García NM see  
 Morelos García N  
 García Añoveros JM 1330  
 Garcia-Franco JG 1341  
 Garcia Garcia JF 6908  
 García Lorenzo L 4579  
 García Mouton P 4621  
 Gardner BT 22  
 Gardner DS 5262  
 (Gardner EJ.) 6968  
 Gardner RA 22  
 Gareau FH 3027  
 Garenne M 5432  
 Garetto TD see  
 Doro Garetto T  
 Garfinkel Y 1558  
 Gargett RH 2955  
 Garin G 5263  
 Garine I de 5264  
 Garn SM 5662  
 Garnier MA 8390  
 Garrad LS 4392  
 Garralda MD 2338  
 Garrard LS 8292  
 Garrett PM 5812  
 Garrett WE 7709  
 Garrido Gallardo MA 4580  
 Garruto RM 6413  
 Garulli A 6632  
 Garver KL 5058  
 (Garyga B.) 6935  
 (Gasparini E.) 62  
 Gašparíková V 6842  
 Gast M 5417  
 Gates M 1331  
 Gatliff BP 5060  
 Gatti M 7867  
 Gaudes R 6195  
 Gaur RD 1682  
 Gautam AC 6074  
 Gauthier B 5770  
 Gautier A 3208  
 Gautsche N 5771  
 Gavin CES 3959  
 Gavrilova IV 4841  
 Gavrilović L 4789  
 Gavrilović Ž 2749;4739  
 Gawlik D 5021  
 Gay CW 721  
 Geană G 6944  
 Geary CM 778  
 Gebo DL 2826;5520;5587;7012  
 Gebre-Mariam A 719  
 Gebriel ZW 676;685  
 (Geddes WR.) 5006;6945  
 Geel B van 7125  
 Geggus D 23  
 Geib PR 3502  
 Geidel RA 903  
 Geissmann T 192;813  
 Gélinas Y 7561

Gemery HA 7546  
 Genard JL 5265  
 Gencic S 7013  
 Gening VF 3028;5174;7126  
 (Genna G.) 2757  
 Gentile Lafaille ME 1397;3779  
 Genuardi M 5059  
 Georgiev G 7207  
 Geraads D 677  
 Gerbod P 6575  
 Gerdes G 1268  
 Gerhards J 7208  
 Gerholm T 502  
 Gerlach T 4460;6522  
 Germain V 2198  
 German RZ 7014  
 Germanà F 2339  
 Gerndt H 7209  
 Gerstlé J 7210  
 Gerven DP van 673;678;681  
 Gessler M 2827  
 Geupel V 6519;6523  
 Geus F 702  
 Gewertz D 488;6360  
 Gewinner E 3029  
 Ghent G 5368  
 Ghesquiere JL 7481  
 Ghigea S 8630;8644  
 Ghiglieri MP 2828  
 Ghorayshi P 5772  
 Ghosh BR 1702  
 Ghosh GC 1619  
 Ghosh RR 193  
 Giacobini G 2340  
 Gibbins WA 1148  
 Gibbon GE 3503  
 Gibbons JRH 1911  
 Gibert J 8419;8420  
 Gibson KR 152  
 Gibson MA 503  
 Gichuki C 5541  
 Gietzelt D 1993  
 Gifford DP 194  
 Gifford-Gonzalez D see  
 Gifford DP  
 Gijssels G 712  
 Gilad L 1580  
 Gilbert AS 3206  
 Gilbert MV 3296;5463  
 Gilbertson DD 4371  
 Gilead I 7907  
 Gill SD 7211  
 (Gillam JP.) 2744  
 Gillespie AR 2956  
 Gillett R 4296  
 Gillieson DS 8153  
 Gillis AR 3035;8391  
 Gingrich A 4272  
 Ginsburg EKh 195  
 Giobellina Brumana F 1463;5985  
 Giraldo ML see  
 Lucena Giraldo M  
 Giraldo de Puech M de la L see  
 Luz Giraldo de Puech M de la  
 Girard M 8370  
 Giraud M 504;5638  
 Girgis GD 7345  
 Ginić M 2086  
 Girma F 720  
 Girmik IP see  
 Himyk IP

Gimyk IP 4824  
 Gjertson DW 196  
 Gładkowska-Rzeczycka J 8495  
 Glaser D 348  
 Glassman DM 5060  
 Glassow MA 995;7577  
 Glavce C 7015;7016  
 Gleach FW 996;2359  
 Gledhill J 3708  
 Glickman MJA 3426  
 Glogović D 6799  
 Glosecki SO 8242;8243  
 Głosik J 8496  
 Glowczewski B 4248  
 Glucklich A 1683  
 Gluza I 4658  
 Goble PA 8120  
 Goçi I 8691  
 Godelier M 1994  
 Godfrey LR 5588  
 Godfrey M 198  
 Godfrey MCS 8152  
 Godinot M 5013  
 Godoy RA 6196  
 Godrey M 197  
 Godula R 8589  
 Goebel P 3288;3960  
 Goemoeri J 8482  
 Goev A 8656  
 Goffin R 6612  
 Goggin JM 997  
 Gogolin KJ 7017  
 Gohary S 7346  
 Gojda M 8497  
 Gokalp A 8392  
 Gokhale S 1644  
 Gołabek A 6785  
 Gold DP 7996  
 Gold SJ 3571  
 Goldberg CF 5685  
 Goldberg P 3932  
 Goldblum C 1793  
 Goldenberg S 3575  
 Goldgar DE 199  
 Goldin L[jiliana]R 5900;7747  
 Goldin L[ynn]R 2873  
 Goldstein MC 4198  
 Golla S 1149  
 Golovkova NN 8698  
 Golson J 6945  
 Golvin L 3254  
 Gomberg DN 200  
 Gomes Lebre A see  
 Lebre AG  
 Gomes LFC 4541  
 Gómez AG see  
 Galera Gómez A  
 Gómez FO see  
 Ortiz Gómez F  
 Gomez GC see  
 Castillo Gomez G  
 Gomez HM jr 1794  
 Gómez IM see  
 Mateo Gómez I  
 Gómez LD see  
 Duque Gómez L  
 Gomez MI 3427  
 Gómez PD see  
 Domingo Gómez P  
 Gomez PG see  
 Gomez Gomez P



- Gomez de Leon J 24  
 Gomez Gomez P 8407  
 Gomez-Pedrozo M 2829  
 Gondim LM 3840  
 Gonell FA i see  
   Amorós i Gonell F  
 Gonzales MJ 7832  
 González AV see  
   Viñayo González A  
 Gonzalez CM see  
   Malo Gonzalez C  
 González T van R see  
   Ronzelen de González T van  
 González de la Rocha M 3709  
 Gonzalez Kirby D 3572  
 González Nández OE 7880  
 González Tarbes MG 505  
 Goodfellow P 252  
 Goodfellow PJ 201  
 Goodfellow PN 5061  
 Goodman AH 202  
 Goodman DE 2101  
 Goodman LJ 7629  
 Goodman M 5081  
 Goodwyn J 6386  
 Goody EN 506  
 Gopak VD see  
   Hopak VD  
 Gorący M 2403;2404  
 Gorb DA 8727  
 Gorbunov BV 8728  
 Gordon AJL 1955  
 Gordon J[oaanna] 4343  
 Gordon L 1184  
 Gordon LW 7547  
 Gordon RG 2693  
 Gordon RJ 889  
 Gorenflo LJ 6412  
 Gorin F 1298  
 Gorlinski VK 4105  
 Gorman M 3459  
 Gorokhovskiy EL see  
   Horokhovskiy Yel  
 Górski K 8244  
 Gortner WA 7580  
 Goryński P 4643;6693  
 Gosden C 6354;6355;7127;8177  
 Gose P 3030  
 Gosline SL 7424  
 Gosselin G 5266;7212  
 Gossiaux JF 2102  
 Gotman A 8393  
 Goto A 6405  
 Gottesfeld LMJ 7630  
 Goud JD 6085  
 Goudsblom J 413  
 Gough BM 3573  
 Gough RJ 7548  
 Gould JL 1332  
 Gould SJ 942;4954;5062  
 Gove HE 6621  
 Gove WR 3574  
 Govedarica B 6804  
 Gow DD 507  
 Gow P 7833  
 Gowellt JAJ 2127;6030  
 Gozheva VP 7213  
 Grabbe HJ 7631  
 (Grabert GF.) 4988  
 Grabowski GA 2791  
 Graburn NHH 1150  
 Grace R 2973  
 Gradwohl DM 3523  
 Graef R 3031  
 Graeslund AS 2175  
 Graetz B 4249  
 Gráfik I 8590  
 Gragueb A 5403  
 Graham A[ngus] 4343  
 Graham BJ 2128  
 Graham E 5867;7723  
 Graham JA 3691  
 Graham JM jr 943  
 Gramatopol-Rosca ME  
   7091;8631  
 Gramly RM 5671  
 Graña García A 4585  
 Grandell A 2199  
 Grandmaison CLC see  
   Le Cour Grandmaison C  
 Grandy DK 7018  
 Granero FS see  
   Santos Granero F  
 Granier J 8346  
 Grant H 508  
 Grant LG 7557  
 Grant PJ 8194  
 Grasselt T 2254  
 Grauberger J 4962  
 Graulich M 5868;7748  
 Graves TE 7632  
 Gravrand H 5464  
 (Gray B.) 6958  
 Gray GK 2087  
 Gray JW 7102  
 Gray PC 2087  
 Grayson DK 3504;7128  
 Grażawski K 8498  
 (Graziosi P.) 2759  
 Grebe K 6524  
 Grebe Vicuña ME 1464;1465  
 Green A[nders] 73  
 Green CM 6452  
 Green LB 7749  
 Green RC 1962;2042;6387;6389  
 Green SJD 3032  
 Greenbaum L[inda] 3746  
 Greenberg JH 3667  
 Greene DL 678;2830  
 Greene SM 8259  
 Greenfield HJ 6428  
 Greenfield LO 2831  
 Greenhill P 7633  
 Greenhouse CJ 7214  
 Greenspan RL 1093;5675  
 Greeves T 8277  
 Gregg JB 948  
 Gregg ML 3505  
 (Gregory JW.) 81;94  
 Gregory S 7957  
 Grek-Pabisowa I 6446  
 Grenand F 5986  
 Grenand P 5986  
 Greppin JAC 3128  
 Griffin JW 998  
 Griffin LJ 7215  
 Griffin-Pierce T 5773;7634  
 Griffith G 6125;7997  
 Griffiths DR 2960  
 Griffiths LR 5063  
 Grigalavičienė E 4842;8702  
 Grigel F 3575  
 Grigson C 6030  
 (Grigulevich IR.) 2754  
 Grijp P van der 2054;4297  
 Grimaud D 1767  
 Grimaud-Hervé D see  
   Grimaud D  
 Grimberg M 7834  
 Grimes RL 7216  
 Grimm H 203;2232  
 Grimm T 7019  
 Grine FE 3410;5589  
 Gringmuth-Dallmer E 2255;2256  
 Griset S 7685  
 Grishayev IA 3033  
 Grivetti LE 7651  
 Grobman A 7784  
 Grobsmith ES 3576  
 Groenen M 6507  
 Groeneveld HT 1368;5089  
 Groh DE 1559  
 Gromov GG 509  
 Grondin J 1151  
 Gronkiewicz L 2405  
 Gronkiewicz S 6690  
 Gropen J 5346  
 Gros C 1466;1467  
 Grosskopf B 4448  
 Grossman A 7020  
 Grossschmidt K 2416  
 Grosz-Ngaté M 3297  
 Grothues J 3255  
 Grottanelli C 6805  
 Grottanelli VL 5465  
 Groves CP 5590  
 Groves WB 4409  
 Grubb F 7635  
 Grube NK 3692  
 Gruenais ME 5364  
 Gruenert H 2694  
 Grunderbeek MC van 7467  
 Gruner D 5466  
 Grupe G 1959;204;2832;2833;  
   4450;5064  
 Gryba EM 999  
 Grynypas MD 5066  
 Guaján JOR see  
   Rodríguez Guaján JO  
 Gualandi PB see  
   Brasili Gualandi P  
 Gualdi-Russo E 6986  
 Gualart JM 3841;3842  
 Gualtieri M 4538  
 Guangxi Zhuang Autonomous  
   Region Museum 8073  
 Guarnaccia PG 2689  
 Guarnaccia PJ 2689;3460  
 Guber R 3829  
 Guboglo MN 3034  
 Gucht DV 5267  
 Gudavičius E 4921  
 Gudeman SF 3710;3843  
 Guderjan TH 7724  
 Gudim-Levkovich AN see  
   Hudym-Levkovich OM  
 Gueguen R 7021  
 Guehne A 6525  
 Guendon JL 6509  
 Guenther MM 2818  
 Guerrand RH 2301  
 Guerreau-Jalabert A 4332  
 Guerreiro AJ 1795;4106;6197  
 Guerrero DI see  
   Irralde Guerrero D  
 Guevara ALM de see  
   Llorente Maldonado de  
   Guevara A  
 Guha A[nima] 7998  
 Guha PK 1796  
 Guiart J 74  
 Guichen G de 4955  
 Guidon N 7793  
 Guidotti A 6645  
 Guillaumet JP 2434  
 Guillet D 7217;7835  
 Guillou A 5268  
 Guimond S 3577  
 Guindi F el 5418  
 Guinness P 6198  
 Guío Cerezo Y 2369  
 Guja C 7022;7101  
 Guldin GE 4199  
 Gullestad M 2200;8317  
 Gullick CJMR 916  
 Gulløv HC 1000  
 Gulyaev VI see  
   Gulyayev VI  
 Gulyayev VI 2957  
 Gumiński W 6703  
 Gumpodo T 4107  
 Gundermann Kroell H 1468  
 Gunkel F 307  
 Gunson N 2055  
 Gunson WN 1907  
 Guo Zhengming 8090  
 Gupta BS 1628  
 Gupta DB 4273  
 Gupta R[anjan] 2834;4001  
 Gurevich AY a 510  
 Gurfinkel DM 2958  
 Gurin MF see  
   Huryn MF  
 Gurina NN 4844  
 Gurnsey CW 3506  
 Gurr A 6455  
 Gusakov MG 4845  
 Gustavs S 6526  
 Gustavsson A 8318  
 Gutiérrez AC see  
   Cea Gutiérrez A  
 Gutiérrez DG 5774  
 Gutiérrez Estévez M 5901  
 Gutkind PCW 511  
 Gutman P 4952  
 Gutwirth J 512  
 Gy PM 5269  
 Gyarmati J 5869  
 Gyuerky KH 2435  
 Haaf T 205  
 Haaland R 704  
 Haase WR 1027  
 Haberland W 3578  
 Habgood PJ 5361  
 Hacsatryan ZK see  
   Khachatryan ZhK  
 Haddad T 3579  
 Hadi S 4108



- Haegg I 513  
 Haenen P 1995  
 Haensel B 2075  
 Haes R de 5563  
 Haesaerts P 3187  
 Haeusler A 2088  
 Haeussler AM 862  
 Haferland W 4452  
 Hagaman RM 206;404  
 Hagan J 3035  
 Hagberg UE 2176;8306  
 Hage J 8390  
 Hagstrum MB 7836  
 Haguette A 3844  
 Haguette TMF 3845  
 Haile G 6054  
 Hailwood E 7989  
 Haimoff EH 2835  
 Haines MR 6448  
 Hair PEH 5433  
 Hajduk J 8591  
 Hajduk-Nijkawska J see  
   Hajduk J  
 Hajn V 8468;8469;8470  
 Hajnalová E 4659;8455;8499  
 Hakansson T 3374  
 Hakimian H 3961  
 Hakkak ZS al- 7892  
 Hakobian GV see  
   Akopyan GV  
 Halászová V 8121  
 Hale SM 4041  
 Haley SD 3507  
 Hall BD 5065  
 Hall CL 1001  
 Hall ET 1152;2319  
 Hall J 8153;8154;8155;  
   8157;8158  
 Hall J[effrey]M 2836  
 Hall JG 207  
 Hall M[artin] 871;872  
 Hall SA 1002  
 Hall TD 1153  
 Halli SS 3461  
 Hallock MB 208  
 Hallof J 7347  
 Halloran-Blanton S see  
   Halloran SL  
 Halloran SL 209  
 Halmová M 8580  
 Halsey AH 6463  
 Hamaker B 6014  
 Hamamy HA 7892  
 Hamashita T 8122  
 Hamayon R 5270  
 Hamel MLH 1367  
 Hamer JH 514  
 Hamès C 8245;8394  
 Hamilton DL 1003  
 Hamilton TM 5686  
 Hamlin A 4358  
 Hammond JD 5775  
 Hammond N 4982;5870;7725  
 Hammond-Tooke WD 3428;4983  
 Hamonic G 1797;1798  
 Hamp EP 3129;4414;8258  
 Han Rong 8074  
 Han Wei 8075  
 Hanáková H 8477;8478  
 Hancock IF 515  
 Hancock RGV 5066  
 (Hand WD.) 2767  
 Handke K 6674  
 Handler JS 5845  
 Handler R 6469  
 Handoo J 1526  
 Handoussa T 7348  
 Handulle AA 721  
 Handwerker WP 2695;3298  
 Handy J 1333  
 Hangen C 4298  
 Hanihara T 6238;6239  
 Hanks WF 7218  
 Hanley E 75  
 Hanlon D 4304  
 Hanna SL 7349  
 Hannam AG 7023  
 Hannemann K 7024  
 Hannus LA 3508  
 Hansen UL 6484  
 Hansen WW 7397  
 Hanser P 6361  
 Hanson GT 1067  
 Hanson JR 3580  
 Hanson WS 4359  
 Hanuliak M 8500  
 Hanyang County Cultural  
   Center 1873  
 Haoui K 4956  
 Haque CE 6075  
 Harbsmeier M 516  
 Hardgrave RL jr 4042  
 Harding AF 414  
 Harding P 2129  
 Harding RM 8217  
 Harelava HK 6884  
 Hargreaves SM 5467  
 Harhoiu R 4755  
 Harkins DA 273  
 Harkness DD 7738  
 Harman M 4344  
 Harpending H 5106  
 Harper D 5271  
 Harper P 5615  
 Harpur YM 3228  
 Harris EF 944  
 Harris JWK 696;3149;3398;  
   5404;5557  
 Harris K 3149  
 Harris O 1469  
 Harris PMG 7549  
 Harrison GA 210;864  
 Harrison SJ 1996;8179  
 Harrison T[erry] 2837;  
   4510;7463;7464  
 Hart WA 7425  
 Hartman H 4043  
 Hartman JD 7517  
 Hartman SE 5067;5068  
 Hartmann G 7837;7838;7839  
 Hartmann U 7750  
 Harutyunian SB see  
   Arutyunyan SB  
 Harvey EB 3555  
 Harvey N 3711  
 Harvey PD 2698  
 Harvey PH 2838  
 Harvey RG 2160  
 Harvilahti L 5272  
 Harwood A[lan] 7751  
 Hasanbegović R 4790  
 Hasegawa M 7025  
 Hašek V 3207  
 Hasenfratz HP 5273  
 Hashim AR Awang see  
   Awang AR bin  
 Hashimoto K 4274  
 Hasiuk M 76  
 Haskell F 5274  
 Hassan E el S compiler 7350  
 Hassan FA 689;703;3208  
 Hassard J 517  
 Hassler RC 3509  
 Hastings J 3581  
 Hastorf CA 7794  
 Hastrup K 518;519  
 Hata A 5069  
 Hatasa K 5442  
 Hatch E 3036  
 Hatch JW 903  
 Hatem M 3256  
 Hatházi G 2436  
 Hatton E 3037  
 Haubert M 3846  
 Hauenstein A 890  
 (Hauge M.) 73  
 Haugerud A 829  
 Hauptman LM 3582  
 Hauptmann A 5177  
 Hauser G see  
   Aue G  
 Hauser-Schaeublin B 8180  
 Hauspie RC 7483  
 Hawass Z 3208;7908  
 Hawthorne VM 5662  
 Haxhihasani Q 2750  
 (Hay G.) 2746  
 Hay MJ 5369  
 Hayashi T 3038  
 Hayashi Y 6199  
 Hayden B 17;520  
 Hayden MR 7099  
 Hayes RH 2130  
 Hayhurst Y 8293  
 Haynes G 3414  
 Hays RE 77  
 Hays TE ed 25  
 Hayward RJ 5427  
 Hazmi MAF el- 3920  
 Headland TN 26  
 Healy NP 5073  
 Heaney M 8246;8294  
 Heard AS 2672  
 Heath JR 3712  
 Heath RA 7515  
 Hecht ED 7324  
 Hecht JA 6406  
 Heckart B 6576  
 Hecker G 5954  
 Hecker W 5954  
 Hedges REM 415;2127;  
   5175;5176  
 Hedley MJ 3039  
 Hegab O 703  
 Hegardt J 2174  
 Hegele RA 5663  
 Heider KG 3040  
 Heilbroner PL 5070  
 Heilongjiang Province Museum  
   1860  
 Heilongjiang Province Institute  
   of Archaeology 8076  
 Heimler A 78  
 Hein D 4091  
 Heine L 6524  
 Heinrich WD 8325  
 Heintze B 5564  
 Heinz-Christian D 4275  
 Heinzelin J de 3187  
 Heller H 8033  
 Heller K 2474  
 Hellhammer DH 2839  
 Hellman J 853  
 Helman S 4109;4200  
 Helmer D 6433  
 Helmig D 5177  
 Helms SW 6031  
 Helmuth H 1282  
 Helskog K 416  
 Hemingway MF 4014  
 Hemmerling E 6894  
 Hemmings A 2045  
 Henan Provincial Institute  
   of Cultural Relics 4161  
 Henderson C 3986  
 Henderson J[ulian] 3930;6272  
 Hendry J 7884;8123  
 Heninh VF see  
   Gening VF  
 Henke W 2079;2080  
 Henkey G 8456  
 Henneberg M 211;7026  
 Hennekam RCM 2840  
 Hennkens CH 5663  
 Henríquez GJ see  
   Joiko Henríquez G  
 Henríquez PN see  
   Nuñez Henríquez P  
 Henry C 7426  
 Henry EO 2149  
 Henry S 8252  
 Hensel W 8222;8223;8224;  
   8434;8501  
 Hérán F 8395  
 Herbich I 3371  
 Hercus LA 4989  
 Herda P 2032;2056  
 Heredia Martínez W 7840  
 Herity M 4360  
 Herle A 6126  
 Hermodsson Ö 2177  
 Hernández EP see  
   Peña Hernández E  
 Hernández LS see  
   Siemens Hernández L  
 Hernandez M 4499  
 Hernández Llosas MI 3780  
 Hernández Pulido JR 2696  
 Herndon M 1154  
 (Herold E.) 6930  
 Herold E 7314  
 Heroldová I 2480  
 Herr LG 3931  
 Herrera LF see  
   Fernanda Herrera L  
 Herrera A[lejandro] 7841  
 Herrera CC see  
   Chipana Herrera C  
 Herrero EC see  
   Castellote Herrero E  
 Herrero PP see  
   Pérez Herrero P  
 Herring DA 8410  
 Herrmann B 2231



- Herrmann J[oachim] 2257;  
4984;4985  
Herschend F 2178  
Hershfield MS 2811  
Hershkovitz I 3919  
Hertrich I 212  
Hertrich V 732  
Hertzberg MS 2034;4292;4293  
Herz N 6806  
Hess DJ 3847  
Hess M 1997  
Heusch L de 5275;5849  
Hevern R 4986  
Hewlett BS 851  
Hewstone M 6609  
Heyder NK 5871  
Heyer HR 6577  
Heyne FG 4432  
Hezel FX 2069  
Hiatt LR 5276  
Hic M 3969  
Hicks D 8034  
Hida N 5987  
Hidalgo C 3041  
Hidalgo Lehuédé J 1398  
Hiekkanen M 2179  
Hiernaux J 213  
Higgins C 5071  
Higgins PJ 562  
Higham CFW 4093  
Hikosaka S 1684;1685  
Hilbert PP 5955  
Hildebolt CF 945;7502  
Hildebrandt WR 1004  
Hill A[ndrew] 649;814;3351  
Hill CV 1686  
Hill JD 7842  
Hill K 1356  
Hill KR 5989  
Hill P 2150  
Hill RM II 5902;5903  
Hilloowala RA 2841;2842  
Hillson SW 2843  
Hiltebeitel A 1687  
Hilton SL compiler 904;7527  
Himes JH 2844  
Himsworth H 8260  
Hines J 8307  
Hinnebusch RA 7939  
Hinton L 1251;3668;  
3669;5831;7698  
Hirai M 6184  
Hirakawa A 1527  
Hiramatu R 6200  
Hirnyk IP 4846  
Hirschberg W 2697  
Hirschhorn K 2845  
Hirschman C 1155  
Hirst M 2113  
Hirth KG 1314  
Hiscock P 8153;8154;8155;  
8156;8157;8158;8160  
Hitchcock MJ 6909  
Hitchcock RK 3429;891  
Hjaerthner-Holder E 2180  
Hlavsová J 2562  
Hlushko MS 2648  
Hmayakian SG see  
Amayakyan SG  
Ho Ching-hin 4139  
Ho Chuan Kun 4143  
Ho Chui-mei 6308  
Hobart CW 3583  
Hobbs HH 2859  
Hochleitner FJ 7726  
Hockett BS 3510  
Hodder I 417;2959;5178;7129  
Hodes M 7219  
Hodge R 6345  
Hoehmann H 2931  
Hoem B 2161  
Hoem JM 2161  
Hoenerbach V 521  
Hoerig R 1600  
Hoffecker JF 5712  
Hoffman DM 3584;3585  
Hoffman EP 6984  
Hoffman R 5687  
Hoffman-Ladd VJ 3257  
Hoffmeier JK 3209  
Hofling CA 3731  
Hofman JL 1005  
Hofman MA 214;215  
Hofstetter CR 1156  
Hofwiler R 8577;8657  
Hogan P 1006  
Hogervorst K 7148  
hŏir S de 4361  
Højgaard K 4032  
Hojman DE 1470;3449  
Hojo T 6240  
Holdaway S 6032  
Holes CD 7951  
Holl A 754;757;5447;7309  
Holl I 6704  
Hollan D 6201  
Holland TD 5646  
Holliday AL 5604  
Hollimon SE 7564  
Holloway RL 5070  
Holm NV 73  
Holm S 418  
Holmes DL 5405  
Holst D von 2846  
Holstein HO 7581  
Holý D 2481;4693  
Holzbachová I 522  
Holzknecht H 2370  
Homan R 4393  
Honbo KAM 8209  
Honchar IM 4922  
Honerkamp N 1007  
Hongo H 6273  
Hongo T 8174  
Honko L 4433  
Honma M 5072  
Honorien-Rostal R 1269  
Hontar TO 2482  
Hook EB 5073;7027  
Hoolister DW 197  
Hopak VD 4847  
Hopkins AG 641  
Hopkins NA 5872  
Hopkinson S 7406  
Hoppál M 6309  
Hopps HG 3586  
Hopstock C 2201  
Horálek K 4791  
Hofejši J 6946  
Hom DG 3042  
Home L 4015  
Hornsby-Smith MP 4394  
Horokhov's'ky YeL 6866  
Horowitz A 7909  
Horridge A 1914  
Horse Capture G 5776  
Horton DR 6343  
Horton-James D 2731  
Horton R 61  
Horvat-Šavel I 6807  
Horváthová E 2483;523  
Horwitz LK 3932  
Hossain MZ 7960  
Hotta Y 2847  
Hou Lianhai 8077  
Hountondji PJ 7315  
Housley L 1135  
Hovens P 1157  
Hovhannissian VE see  
Oganessian VE.  
Howard AF 6274  
Howard CD 1008;1009  
Howard K 8124  
Howe J[ames] 6406  
Howe LEA 1799;4110  
Howe N 3587  
Howell FC 3187;7130  
Howell S 6202  
Howes D[avid] 7636  
Hrabalová O 79;4694  
Hralová J 2386  
Hribar D 8658  
Hrytsa SY 2649  
Hsiao K 216  
Hsieh Hsiao-chin 8125  
Hsieh Shih-chung 7220  
Hu Wenhe 8078  
Hu Xiuyan 5074  
Huang L 8141  
Huang Wan-po 6275  
Huang Zhanyue 6276;8079  
Huanghua Archaeological  
Group 6277  
Hubbert CM 5688  
Huber H 5539  
Huber SC 2698  
Hubinger V 524  
Hublin JJ 5075  
Huckenbeck W 217  
Hudson C[harles] 5689  
(Hudson DT.) 102  
Hudym-Levkovich OM 4843  
Huebener W 8347  
Huehne-Osterloh G 4449;4450  
Huelsbeck DR 1010  
Huet A 6438  
Huetz de Lempes C 1913  
Huff-Corzine L 5750  
Hufferd J 7667  
Huffman MA 218  
Huggel S 6578  
Hugger P 6579  
Hugh-Jones C 5935  
Hugh-Jones SP 2751;5988  
Hughes-Freeland F 8035  
Hughes-Lawson CA 5025  
Hughes M[ichael] 5777  
Hughes PJ 4261  
Huizinga J 219  
Hukkila K 6660  
Hulanicka B 2882  
Hulst C d' 7481  
Hultkrantz Å 5778  
Hummel S[iegbert] 4201  
Humpf DA 5106  
Humphrey C 4202  
Hung JTW 2909  
Hunt D[avid] 3588  
Hunt PN 2960  
Hunt RC 525  
Hunt TL 6388;8196  
Hunter ECD 3933  
Hunter JR 4351  
Hunter TM 6203  
Huq A 1645  
Hurcombe L 2961  
Hurlburt TA III 2848  
Hurk O 5076  
Hurtado AL 7637  
Hurtado AM 5989  
Hurwit JM 4756  
Huryin MF 6429  
Huss-Ashmore R 7494  
Hussain M[onirul] 6127  
(Huszár L.) 83  
Huyler SP 3987  
Hylander WL 5125  
Hylkema M 7585  
Hyndman DC 4262  
Hyslop J 5956  
Iaköbidēs S 2752  
Iakovidis S see  
Iaköbidēs S  
Iannuzzi MC 2849;5077  
Iba-Zizen MT 220  
Ibeanu AM 5448  
Ibn Iyas 3173  
Ibrahim M[ahmood] 3962  
Ichon A 1299  
Icke-Schwalbe L 6128  
Ide JZ see  
Zuñiga Ide J  
Idrees AA 7401  
Idvorean-Stefanović B 2614  
Idziak P 2579  
Ienna D 6661  
Igbozurike M 7427  
Iglesias Ponce de León MJ 1300  
Ignasiak Z 6686  
Ihekoronye AI 7402  
Ikemoto S 6255;6256  
Ikkai M 4203  
Ikuta S 8045  
Iliffe J 642  
İlter F 1539;6055  
Imaizumi Y 6241;8052  
Imungi JK 7458;7459  
Inayatullah 7999  
Information (CEDI) 3745  
Ingall E 5525  
Ingbar E 1005  
Inglis S 2699  
Ingold T 5277  
Inner Mongolia Institute of  
Archaeology 8080  
Instituto Indigenista  
Interamericano 917



Intintoli M 5278  
Inuit Cultural Institute  
5832;5833;5834;5835;  
5836;5837;5838  
Ionescu M 2586  
Irás-Melis K 6705  
Irimoto T 1879  
Irish J 7524  
Iriso-Napal PL 8409  
Irsigler FJ 7028  
Irvine JT 3299  
Irwin GJ 6336  
Isakov AI 4162  
Isala T 2070  
Isbell WH 5957  
İşcan MY 221;222;946;5664  
Ishida H[ajime] 1845  
Ishida H[idemi] 389  
Ishige N 1838;6181  
Ishige N ed 6230  
Ishikawa E 4233  
Ishimori S 4307  
Ishiyama I 5072  
Islam N 4044  
Istrate M 8632;8644  
Istvánovits M 6910  
Itô J 6333  
Iturralde Guerrero D 3446  
Ivančan I 6843  
Ivanić S 4735  
Ivanišević V 4757  
Ivanov V 2630  
Ivanova R 6844;8659  
Ivanova SV 4848  
Ivanova TG 8729  
Ivanova VA 6941  
Ivashchenko YuF 4892  
Ivashkiv VM 8730  
Iverson P 1158  
Iwasaki T 1840  
Iwata H 5078  
Iwata R 8145  
Izard M 2753;5468  
Izquierdo AL 5904  
Izsak J 6911  
  
Jabbour A 5779  
Jabba JG 7221  
Jabłońska-Ważny A 4695  
Jablonski NG 1850  
Jack F 3623  
Jack M 3623  
Jacks MK 6650;6651  
Jacknis I 5279  
Jackson CA 630  
Jackson GI 7298  
Jackson HE 7131;7582  
Jackson JB 1159  
Jackson R[alph] 2360  
Jackson RH 928;929;930;1160;  
1276;1277;1278;3848  
Jackson TL 5690;7583  
Jackwerth E 5177  
Jacobi RM 2124  
Jacobs BF 3352  
Jacobs CF 3589  
Jacobs GH 7059  
Jacobs JA 5780  
Jacobs KH 223  
Jacobs LL 4000  
  
Jacobs PP 3420  
Jacobsohn M 7518  
Jacquot A 631  
Jaeger KD 2949  
Jaeger U[we] 8330  
Jager EJ de 3154  
Jaguttis-Emden M 419  
Jah O 5509  
Jahagirdar MP 1688  
Jahn R 123  
Jaimés A 7809  
Jaimés MA 1161  
Jain J 3988  
Jakab J 8471  
Jakitowicz M 4696  
Jakson GI see  
Jackson GI  
Jakubíková K 2484;4697;  
6748;8592  
Jakubowicz A 8167  
Jalvo YF see  
Fernández Jalvo Y  
Jambor J 7029;8475  
James SR 420;1011;1012  
James V 526  
James WH 224  
Jamieson L 8303  
Jamison PL 7030  
Jampal L 1697  
Janakiram S 5138  
Janes RR 7584  
Jankauskas R 6860;7031  
Jankowiak WR 1880  
Jankowska D 8502  
Janne H 7222  
Jans NA 4250  
Jansen-Winkeln K 3210  
Jansons JA 2650  
Janssen J 2311  
Janvry A de 3450  
Japanese Society of  
Ethnology 4939  
Jarvenpa R 4434;6494  
Järvinen P 6495  
Jasiewicz Z 6947  
Jasper CR 7638  
Jastrzębska MK 2485  
Jastrzębski S 8503  
Jaumain S 2302  
Javeau C 7223  
Jayaraj V 421  
Jazdzewski K 8504  
Jech J 4698  
Jedlińska W 4644  
Jeffreys DG 3211  
Jeggle U 2303;6580  
Jelínek J 2407;6912  
Jell-Bahlsen S 3331;5280  
Jemielity W 6749  
Jencson L 3043  
Jenkins A 6310  
Jenkins C 8175  
Jenkins CD 2854  
Jenkins DL 1013;1014;1086  
Jenkins JB 5079  
Jensen HJL 527  
Jensen J[ørgen] 6485  
Jenson J 7639  
Jeřábek R 2486;2487;4699  
Jeremías Oberti L see  
Oberti L  
  
Jerison HJ 2850  
Jerrone D 8295  
(Jeřová M.) 6952  
Jeřová-Opočenská M see  
Jeřová M  
Jerszyńska B 7032  
Jessup TC 1800  
Jesus da Cruz D de see  
Cruz DJ da  
Jesus Sanches M de see  
Sanches M de J  
Jevremov B 6808  
Jewsiewicki B 779  
Jezerník B 8247  
Ježić M 3989  
Jia Lanpo 4163  
Jiang Neng-ren 8053  
Jiangxi Archaeological  
Team 8081  
Jilin Provincial Institute  
of Archaeology 6278  
Jilin University Archaeology  
Teaching & Research Section  
8082  
Jim CY 6311  
Jimbow K 308  
Jiménez Valdez GM 7727  
Jin Guoqiao 8083  
Jingzhou Museum 8084  
Jinnai H 5281  
Jiříková V 2488  
Jit I 6082  
Jiwa S 1581  
Jixian Administration for  
the Preservation of Ancient  
Monuments 8102  
Joachim CL 5080  
Joaquin J 5781  
Joas H 3044  
Johannesson L 6496  
Johansen T 7224  
Johanson DC 7076  
Johns AH 1801  
Johnson C[ary] 5026  
Johnson CH 1162  
Johnson CL 1163  
Johnson DL 5691  
Johnson D[ouglas]H 3258;7391  
Johnson JK 1015  
Johnson J[ohn]R 7640  
Johnson JT 7529  
Johnson LL 3511;7033  
Johnson MH 2962  
Johnson MRD 2151  
Johnson NB 780  
Johnson NE 3174;3996  
Johnson OR 3648  
Johnson PL 1998  
Johnson RC 8209  
Johnston FE 225;4987  
Johnston TF 5782;7641  
Joiko Henríquez G 1399  
Joisten A 4479  
Jonckers D 5469  
Jones A[dam] 5434  
Jones BK 2843  
Jones DJ 3590  
Jones GA 7132  
Jones GDB 7351  
Jones GI 3300  
Jones GT 5162  
  
Jones JS 2851  
Jones K[evin]JL 2043;2057;8195  
Jones KT 7642  
Jones M[alcolm] 8248  
Jones R[obert]E 1768  
Jones TE 3494  
Jones T[erry] 1051;5692  
Jones TL 7585  
Jong AFM de 7133  
Jong T de 1560  
Jong W de 1446;8396  
Jong WW de 5081  
Jongbloet PH 2320  
Jopkiewicz A 4645  
Jordaan RE 1802  
Jordan DF 4251  
Jordan E 4395  
Jordan J 3430  
Jordan WC 528  
Jorde LB 2162;7562  
Jorge SO 8435  
Jorge VO 4325  
Jørgensen J 2167  
Jørgensen LB 2181;2258  
Jorion P 7225  
Josephson JA 3212  
Joshi BR 7958  
Joshi G 7959  
Joshi PC 1689  
Josse D 42  
Josselin de Jong PE de 7204  
Journet O 7428  
Jovanovic M[jilka] 8660  
Jovanović V 4758  
Joyce RA 1301  
Jreisat JE 7940  
Judge J 5850  
Juergens HW 2233  
Julien CJ 5958  
Jull AJT 6948  
Julliard A 7428  
Jumahe Archaeological Team  
4164  
Juneja RK 4422;6011  
Jungers WL 4511;5082  
Jungner H 2179  
Jungraithmayr H 5357;5428  
Junqueira MAC see  
Costa Junqueira MA  
Junquera C 3849  
Jurkiewicz J 6885  
Jurkowski R 6886  
Jurmain RD 5521  
Juryneć R 2933;6687  
Justeson JS 5931  
Justová J 4630;6675  
Juteau D see  
Juteau-Lee D  
Juteau-Lee D 3591;5783  
Juursoo R 6887  
Juwayeyi YM 873  
  
Käärik H 8731  
Kaavere V 8732  
Kabasele L 5565  
Kabat I 8575  
Kabera JB 5540  
Kabir M 7960  
Kabira JN 7458  
Kabo VR 2693



- Kabuye CHS 3352  
 Kachalova NK 4849;4850  
 Kački J 8481  
 Kacsó C 6809  
 Kaczanowska M 4660  
 Kaczanowski P 8505  
 Kaczmarek M 5083  
 Kadalie R 5585  
 Kádasi L 5084  
 Kadiri AA 6095  
 Kadrow S 8506;8507  
 Kadry A 7325  
 Kaemmer JE 892  
 Kaerner J 6810  
 Kaffe I 122  
 Kagamimori S 1846  
 Kagan M 529  
 Kahang'a R 5566  
 Kahk J 5282  
 Kahlke RD 2259  
 Kahn JS 7226  
 Kaiser M 632;2067;6913  
 Kaiser W 7352  
 Kaji S 7491  
 Kákosy L 2437  
 Kakou S compiler 8148  
 Kala K 6887  
 Kalala K 7488  
 Kalaora B 6581  
 Kalashnikova NM 2690  
 Kaliappen UR 1742  
 Kalicz N 2438;6676  
 Kalifon SZ 5784  
 Kalin RM 5179  
 Kalinová A 2489  
 Kallan JE 931  
 Kallós Z 6845  
 Kalousek DK 2852  
 (Kalousek F.) 2760  
 Kaltwasser Passig J 1400  
 Kalyanaraman S 6096  
 Kalyuk OP 4821  
 Kamal R 7990  
 Kamatani N 6242  
 Kambe MT 6129  
 Kamboh MI 226;5085  
 Kamlongera CF 5621  
 (Kamma FC.) 82  
 Kammerer CA 1803  
 Kammerer CM 227  
 Kamminga J 1930;6243  
 Kamp KA 3544  
 Kampainen M 530;1471;  
 3850;5283  
 Kamwiziku WA 5567  
 Kan S 5785  
 Kan T see  
 Yang Tien-yi  
 Kanazawa E 863;951  
 Kanda S 4144  
 Kanduza AM 7495  
 Kane S [tephanie] 5905  
 Kanehisa H 6244;6245  
 Kant J 1164  
 Kanth GR 1690  
 Kantor R 8593  
 Kantrow L 7550  
 Kanwiszer A 2490  
 Kapferer B 531  
 Kaplan BA 6449;8261  
 Kaplan JM 5605  
 Kaplan M[artha] 1999  
 Kaplan-Solms KL 2722  
 Kaplan S[teven] 7392  
 Kapler T 3512  
 Kaplon J 6949  
 Kapoor AK 3995  
 Kapoor S 3995;7986  
 Kapp DB 6130  
 Kappeler PM 7503  
 Kapstein M 4204  
 Kara M 6706  
 Karakita Y 4290  
 Karapetian IA see  
 Karapetyan IA  
 Karapetyan IA 6044  
 Karasu C 1561  
 Karathanassi E 2615  
 Kargapol'tsev SYu 8697  
 Karim A 1691  
 Karim R 3983  
 Kariya T 6329  
 Karlenby L 2182  
 Karmakar B 7968  
 Karp I 830  
 Karpat KH 3909  
 Karpinska GW 8594  
 Karlake C 5906  
 Karttunen F 5907  
 Kasfir SL 5470  
 Kashibadze V see  
 Vashchayeva VF  
 Kasjan JM 2491  
 Kaskija L 1804  
 Kasoma FP 7521  
 Kasongo K 5578  
 Kašpar O 7537  
 Kasperczyk A 7034  
 Kassam A 5541  
 Kasten E[rich] 3592  
 Kaszycka K 5362  
 Katakia A 2569  
 Katariya G 6131  
 Katayama K 2035  
 Katić R 4736  
 Kato K[iyotada] 5086  
 Katupotha J 6097  
 Katz AH 1805  
 Katz D 5087  
 Katz IJ 80  
 Katz SS 3155  
 Katzenberg MA 3513  
 Kauffmann Doig F 5959;7795  
 Kaufman SR 532  
 Kaufmann C 6362  
 Kaufmann D 2260  
 Kaufmann H[ans] 6527  
 Kaufulu ZM 3415  
 Kaur H[arbir] 6082  
 Kaur H[arminder] 132  
 Kaur I 1623  
 Kaur IP 1624  
 Kaur Sidhu B see  
 Sidhu BK  
 Kaus K 8482  
 Kavanagh TW 5786  
 Kavouras P 3045  
 Kawada J 7429  
 Kawai T 4308  
 Kay RF 3186;3760  
 Kaygusuz I 1554  
 Kazachenko BN 7035  
 Keall EJ 3934  
 Keane EW 1806  
 Keber EQ see  
 Quiñones Keber E  
 Keeble DE 2099  
 Keegan WF 3677  
 Keeley LH 6528;6549  
 Keesing RM 6338;7227  
 Keida K 3375  
 Keiling H 6529  
 Keillor E 3593  
 Keim CA 853  
 Keith MS 422  
 Kelemen MH 2439  
 Keller BB 5622  
 Keller JD 2000  
 Kelley AL 7353  
 Kelley J[ay] 3343;4000;6083  
 Kelly RL 423;533  
 Kelly RS 2131  
 Kelso J 40  
 Kemenczei T 2440  
 Kemptur R see  
 Kemtur R  
 Kemtur R 6176;6177  
 Kenagy SG 7643  
 Kendall L 8126  
 Kendon A 3046  
 Kennaway NG 2853  
 Kennedy GE 228  
 Kennedy KAR 4004  
 (Kenny M.) 2738  
 Kenny MG 831  
 Kenoyer JM 1646  
 Kense FJ 755;756  
 Keogh RD 6346  
 Kepecs SM 5874  
 Kephart G 6921  
 Kerékgyártó AU 8595  
 Kerem B 5088  
 Kerema P 4236  
 Kersenboom-Story S 1692;1693  
 Kersey HA jr 3514  
 Kertzer DI 4581  
 Kesmanee C 1807  
 Kessel MH 5664  
 Keyes CF 1808  
 Kézdi Nagy G see  
 Nagy GK  
 Khachatryan ZhK 6059  
 Khalifa MA 3175  
 Khan MA 1601  
 Kharatian AA see  
 Kharatyan AA  
 Kharatyan AA 6016  
 Khare RS 4045  
 Khaydarova MS 8127  
 Khewhok C 6014  
 Khiewtam RS 6132  
 Khlát M 7889;7893  
 (Khlobystin LP.) 2755  
 Khlobystina MD 2963  
 Khlopin IN 8085  
 Kholevich Y 8661  
 Kholi BR 1538  
 Khomich LV 6312  
 Khoralek K see  
 Horálek K  
 Khouri N 6914  
 Kideckel DA 2616  
 Kido A 4145;6246  
 Kidwell CS 1165  
 Kiernan KE 8262  
 Kieser JA 1368;5089  
 Kikuta F 5137  
 Kilgore L 3188;5522  
 Kilian-Dirlmeier I 6825  
 Killingley JS 1017  
 Killingray D 643;5370  
 Killion TW 7728  
 Kim KC 7644  
 Kim Seong Nae 8128  
 Kimball LA 1839;4988  
 Kimball LR 5861  
 Kimbel WH 5398;5523  
 Kimberling WJ 5090  
 Kimura T 229  
 Kinahan J 7525  
 King BJ 230  
 King CD 3594  
 King CR 5091  
 King D[avid] 4276  
 King DS 534  
 King GE 231  
 King GRD 7354  
 King H 6353  
 King MC 232  
 King U 6133  
 King VT 1809  
 King WR 1166  
 Kintigh KW 424  
 Kintz D 781;5471;7430  
 Kinzey WG 7056  
 Kipp RS 2964  
 Kippen J 535  
 Kiran A 1735  
 Kirby DG see  
 Gonzalez Kirby D  
 Kirch PV 4265;6388;8196  
 Kirifi H 6401  
 Kirk F 2202  
 Kirk I 782  
 Kirkpatrick J[ohn] 5787  
 Kirkpatrick M 2854  
 Kirpichnikov AN 6950  
 Kirschbaum C 2839  
 Kirwan LP 6951  
 Kisbán E 6750  
 Kishigami N 1167  
 Kishindo P 893  
 Kishino H 7025  
 Kiss A[tila] 2441  
 Kitamura K 7482  
 Kitchen KA 7355  
 Kittur SD 233  
 Kituai A 2001  
 Kjellberg A 2203  
 Klain A 2323;2324  
 Klápště J 2442;4661  
 Klecker C 4457  
 Klein AM 5851  
 Klein MA 5472;81  
 Klein RG 5606  
 Kleinman AM 2700  
 Kleivan I 1168  
 Klemens L 1763  
 Klementa J 2408  
 Klepáčová E 6752



- Klepp A 2204  
 Klepp SE 7551;7552  
 Kleut M 6846  
 Klichowska M 8508;8509  
 Klieger PC 1881  
 Kliger H 7941  
 Klíma B 4662;4663  
 Klímová D see  
     Klímová-Rychnová D  
 Klímová-Rychnová D 2492  
 Klippel WE 1001  
 Klochko VI 6867  
 Kłodnicki Z 6935  
 Klohn M 5399  
 Kloos H 669  
 Kłosińska E 8507  
 Kluwe E 4759  
 Klyuyeva NI 6313;6314  
 Kmetova T 2617  
 Knack MC 1169;1170;5788  
 Knapman C 2002  
 Knappert J 832;843;8181  
 Knecht P 6613  
 Knight GR 8036  
 Nobel M 6439  
 Knobloch J 3130  
 Knowles SM 3732  
 Knowles-Berry SM see  
     Knowles SM  
 Knowlton RG 7036  
 Knudsen A 2371  
 Knudson R[uthann] 1076  
 Knussmann R[ainer] 2686;2701  
 Koanantakool PC 6204  
 Kobayashi S[higeki] 4309  
 Kobylński Z 6707;8225  
 Koch CP 5531  
 Koch G[erd] 6363;6414  
 Koch H 4989  
 Kocharov GE 7134  
 Koeberl DD 7037  
 Koehler U 7729  
 Koenders L 7504  
 Koerber-Grohe U 4461  
 Koerper HC 1016;1017;1018  
 Kohler JM 6364  
 Kohn L 1882  
 Koizumi K 234  
 Kokowski A 6708;8510  
 Kolasa E 3395  
 Kolata AL 3781;5969  
 Kolbuszewski J 2651;2652  
 (Kolbuszewski SF.) 76  
 Kolbuszewski SF 2673;6895  
 Kolesnik AV 4851  
 Koleva M 4792  
 Koliakos G 5092  
 Kolník T 8457  
 Kolosov YuH 2632;8703  
 Koloss HJ 5473  
 Kolossov IG see  
     Kolosov YuH  
 Kolotukhin VA 6868  
 Kolotukhin VO see  
     Kolotukhin VA  
 Kolski R 5107  
 Komatsu K 4310  
 Komatsu N 4145  
 Kominz LR 1883  
 Komma T 5542  
 Kommers J 1915  
 Komorovský J 4700  
 Kondik VM 7038  
 Kondova N 8633;8634  
 Kondrashov AV 4852  
 Kondratiuk M 6786  
 Konecny TA 1931  
 Koneva Ya 2653  
 Koniarek J 2409;2410;4646  
 Konigsberg LW 27;5635  
 Koninck R de 1810  
 Kōno R 1903  
 Konsin K 8733;8734  
 Konstantinov M 4793  
 Koob SP 6811  
 Kooijman S 82  
 Kooijmans LPL 2965  
 Koon P 5163  
 Koopman K 7506  
 Koopman P 7039  
 Kopacz J 8511  
 Kopczyńska-Jaworska B 2493  
 Kopczyński W 8319  
 (Kopec AK.) 2733  
 Koperkiewicz W 2494  
 Kopp J 932  
 Kopylov VP 8699  
 Korek J 83  
 Korenevsky SN 4853  
 Korobkova GF 1864  
 Korošec P 6812  
 Korotayev AV 3047  
 Koroteyeva VV 3011  
 Korovkin M 536  
 Korsback L 7752  
 Korshunov AM 3048  
 Kortenski R 8662  
 Kordandt A 2855  
 Košíková J 2495  
 Koško A 7121;8512  
 Kossack G 8513  
 Kostallari A 4729  
 Kostenko YuV 2633  
 Kostyleva YeL 4858  
 Kostynick D 1884  
 Kostyu DD 5665  
 Kosyanenko VM 4854  
 Kotarska M 1472  
 Kothandaraman P 1746  
 Kotigoroshko VG see  
     Kotihoroshko VH  
 Kotihoroshko VH 4855;8226  
 Kotlarz K 2411;2882;4644  
 Kotsakis K 7135  
 Kouchi M 234  
 Koudjo B 5510  
 Koufos A 2856  
 Kousis M 4798  
 Kouvatsi A 2569  
 Kouznetsov AI see  
     Kuznetsov AI  
 Kovač S 7431  
 Kovačević I 4797;7228  
 Kovács LK 2443  
 Kovács T 4990  
 Kowalewska-Marszałek H 8514  
 Kowalewski SA 5693  
 Kowalska-Lewicka A 8596  
 Kowalski AP 8227  
 Kowalski N 7608  
 Koyen VYu 2634  
 Kozak DN 4856  
 Kozan MK 7229  
 Kozenkova VI 7910  
 Kozhalyanko HK 4923  
 Koziel A 8597  
 Kozloff AP 2089  
 Kozlov VI 1582;3049;5225  
 Kozlova KI 537  
 Kposowa AJ 3301  
 Kraft CH 4991  
 Krajč R 6709  
 Krakker JJ 5668  
 Králiková E 6952  
 Kraly EP 1155  
 Kramer PL 5093  
 Krapiec M 6710  
 Krapivina VV 6869  
 Krasberg U 6847  
 Krasińska E 8598  
 Kraskovská Ľ 8515  
 Kratochvíl Z 425  
 Kratz CA 7472;7473  
 Kraus JP 5117  
 Krause JR 5145  
 Krause RA 4992  
 Kraužlienė K 6751  
 Kraužlis K see  
     Kraužlienė K  
 Kraužlis S see  
     Kraužlys S  
 Kraužlys S 6677  
 Kravets DP 4857  
 Kraynov DA 4858  
 Krech S III 5789  
 Krekovičová E 4701;6752  
 Kremenšek S 4794  
 Kremser M 3679  
 Krenke NA 4859;4860;4861  
 Krieger H[enrique] 7776  
 Kriel JD 7517  
 Kriesi H 4480  
 Krishan G 1765;7969;8017  
 Krishan Y 6134  
 Krištek I 6678;8458;8599  
 Kristen V 2496;2497  
 Kritscher H 2702  
 Kriukov MV see  
     Kryukov MV  
 Krivosheyev YuV 2647  
 Krizhevskaya LYa 4905  
 Križnar N 4795  
 Kroell HG see  
     Gundermann Kroell H  
 (Krogman WM.) 4987  
 Krogman WM 947  
 Królikowska E 84;2498;8600  
 Kroll H 2587  
 Kroneld R 2165  
 Kronenberg A 5357;5393  
 Kronenfeld DB 538  
 Krotova OO 2635  
 Krueger B 4993;8348  
 Krueger C 5908  
 Krueger R 3595  
 Krumbach H 7753  
 Krumeich A 3747  
 Krupková J 8601  
 Krupnik II 1885;3050  
 Kruska D 2857  
 Krut' YuZ 2674  
 Kryczyński L 6888  
 Kryczyński S 6888  
 Krylova TB 4862  
 Kryukov MV 3051;7230  
 Kryvelev IA 2754  
 Krywko MN 6896  
 Kryzhitsky SD see  
     Kryzhits'ky SD  
 Kryzhits'ky SD 4863;6870  
 Krzyszowski A 8516  
 Kshatriya GK 6071  
 Kuban D 3910  
 (Kubbel' L.Ye.) 2735  
 Kubik-Vlahović D 4807  
 Kubyshev AI 4864  
 Kuc T 6710  
 Kuča K 4702  
 Kucharski J 2490  
 Kuchikura Y 6205  
 Kuchinko MM 4865  
 Kuczynski A 85  
 Kuczynski L 8397  
 Kuehl I 2234;2261  
 Kuerbis O 6514;6530  
 Kuerti L 6848  
 Kuhl PK 235  
 Kuipers JC 5284  
 Kulathuran G 1694  
 Kulcsár V 8517;8518  
 Kulcsar Z 3024  
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa A 6711  
 Kull B 5180  
 Kullen D 7586  
 Kumakura H 5094  
 Kumar M 1625  
 Kumar S[hrawan] 1811  
 Kumar TV 6178  
 Kumar V 1710  
 Kumaran KP 1695  
 Kumari A 1626  
 Kummels I 1334  
 Kuņç S 3927  
 Kundera L 8549  
 Kundu S[hampa] 1622  
 Kunicki-Goldfinger WJH 5095  
 Kunitz SJ 539  
 Kunskas R 6871  
 Kunstmann H 8519  
 Kunz L 2499  
 Kunzli R 1401  
 Kuper A 540;4299  
 Kuper L 7231  
 Kurek J 2500;8602  
 Kurihara H 1812  
 Kurimoto K 6315  
 Kurita Y[oshiko] 722  
 Kurnatowska Z 8520  
 Kurnatowski S 7136  
 Kuroda E 5790  
 Kuroki H 6056  
 Kusainov AK 6316  
 Kuschel R 2003  
 Kushlan JA 236  
 Kushnir AI 6861  
 Kuśnierz J 8521  
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 86  
 Kuusi M 6497  
 Kuzmanic I 1402  
 Kuznetsov AI 7232  
 Kuznetsova TM 4866  
 Kuznetsov AI 3131  
 Kvamme KL 1019



- Kvyatkovskaya AV 6861  
 Kvyatkowskaya VV 2654  
 Kwen Fee Lian 4300  
 Kwenzi-Mikala JT 7492  
 Kwiatkowska-Długosz Z 2501  
 Kynchev K 4326  
 Kytlicová O 2090
- Labal de Vinuesa ML 279  
 Labanc J 8472  
 Labbé AJ 1018  
 Labrousse P 1813  
 Laburthe-Tolra P 7233;7316  
 Lacerda CAM de 237  
 Lacerenza D 1171  
 Lacey RJ 4277  
 Lachmann PJ 7049  
 Lacombe R 1473  
 Lacotte D 6432  
 Ladd PG 1922  
 Ladenheim M 5791  
 Ladrière P 4957  
 Ladygina ON 6988  
 Lafaille MEG see  
     Gentile Lafaille ME  
 Laferrière JE ed 25  
 LaFrenière PJ 28  
 Lagacé T 1302  
 Lager C 3394  
 Lagier R 682  
 Lagoutte C 5474  
 Lahitte HB see  
     Blas Lahitte H  
 Laidre M 8735  
 (Laird C.) 63  
 Laitila T 6317  
 Laitin DD 3390;4582  
 Laitman JT 238  
 Lakshmaiah T 1696  
 Lal BV 1956  
 Laleye IP 5371  
 Lam L 3579  
 Lambert JB 239;5666  
 Lameiras E 6662;6663  
 Lammel A 5909  
 Lampe W 6531  
 Lampert RJ 1931  
 Lamut B 6813  
 Lamy P 3142  
 Lance CE 541  
 Lanco Rojas J 1424  
 Landau SF 6057  
 Landsman NC 7645  
 Landsverk H 2205  
 Lane AM 4362;8273  
 Lang H 7267  
 Lang J[ulian] 1172;5839  
 Lang NG 3462  
 Langan K 3733  
 Langaney A 183  
 Langdon JH 240;4520  
 Langdon S 4760  
 Langdon SJ 3548  
 Langdon SP 955  
 Lange D 5475  
 Lange E 2256;6532  
 Lange K[enneth] 241  
 Lange R de 8400  
 Langenbahn HJ 5419
- Langenhoven ML 857;858  
 Langer O 8149  
 Langgaard P 1173  
 Langhammerová J 2502  
 Lanker B 5792  
 Lanoue G 536  
 Lanphear KM 6915  
 Lantsov SB 6872  
 Lapeyronnie D 3052  
 Laplante N 7559  
 Laporte JP 3693  
 Lapott J 3302  
 Lapp NL 6033  
 Lappalainen H 6498  
 Lappe U[rich] 2262;2263  
 LaPrairie C 5793;7646  
 Larbalestier J 4252  
 Larenok PA 8698  
 Larick RR 3376  
 Laronde A 7356  
 Larrabee LV 1033  
 Larraya FP see  
     Pagés Larraya F  
 Larson HJ 6464  
 Larson SG 5096;7108  
 Larson TJ 3431  
 Larsson M[arianne] 542  
 Laser R 2264  
 Lashankow MI 8704  
 Lashchuk YuP 2655  
 Łaska-Mierzejewska T 6688  
 Lasker GW 2114  
 Latapi AE see  
     Escobar Latapi A  
 Latimer BM 679;7054  
 Latour CHP de see  
     Pradelles de Latour Dejean CH  
 (Latt SA.) 2776  
 Lattas A 6365  
 (Lattimore O.) 4972;6951  
 Lau YFC 5113  
 Laucirica JC see  
     Camarena Laucirica J  
 Laughlin CD 7291  
 Laurent C 4481  
 Laurent R 7586  
 Laurin N see  
     Laurin-Frenette N  
 Laurin-Frenette N 3591;5794  
 Lautman F 6582  
 Laverde EL see  
     Londoño Rojas E  
 Lavie S 3963  
 Lavondès A 8210  
 Lavrin A 5910  
 Law IA 2127  
 Law RCC 733;5435;7432  
 Lawless RI 7326  
 Lawson A 4396  
 Lawuyi OB 783;7433  
 Laxer G 7647  
 (Laycock D.) 4989  
 Layder D 5285  
 Layiwole D 6953;7434  
 Laylander D 964  
 Layne LL 1583  
 Layton SC 3935  
 Layton TN 1020;1021;1076  
 Lazarus YW 6916  
 Le Berrurier D 2656
- Le Bot Y 918  
 Le Cour Grandmaison C 3377  
 Le Deaut JY 7497  
 Le Gia Vinh 8018;8019;  
     8020;8021  
 Le Guennec-Coppens F 3378  
 Le Guirriec P 5268;6583  
 Le Huu Hung 8020  
 Le Moal G 7435  
 (Leach ER [Sir].) 88;2751  
 Leach ER (Sir) 543  
 Leach HM 6389  
 Leahu V 2588  
 Leahy A[nthony] 3213;3214  
 Leakey MG 3344  
 Leakey REF 3341;3344  
 Leal AJC 4523  
 Leavitt GC 544  
 Lebedeva IM 4146  
 Lebeuf AMD 757  
 Lebioda H 2405  
 Leblic I 6366  
 Lebra TS 6318  
 Lebre AG 4548  
 Lech J[acek] 6712  
 (Lech J[ózef].) 91;6957  
 Lechowa I 8603  
 Leciejewicz L 8228  
 Lecker M 3936  
 Lecoin S 5911  
 Ledbetter DH 242  
 Lederman R 4278  
 Leduc F 243  
 Leduc JJ 1814  
 Lee AR 7587  
 Lee Chin-chuan 4205  
 Lee G[eorgia] 8186;8197  
 Lee JA 5347  
 Lee Kwang-kyu 8129  
 Lee M[olly] 1150  
 Lee NY 2729  
 Lee SM 8037  
 Lee VR 7796  
 Lee-Thorp JA 7505;7508  
 Lees SH 3694  
 Lefebvre L 29;244  
 Lefterov G 2618  
 Legendre P 7198  
 Legrand S 6954  
 Legros D 1174  
 Legros T 3782  
 Leguebe A 2780;2858;5097  
 Leher P 2076  
 Lehmann A[lfred] 6533  
 Lehmkuhl U 6534  
 Lehnert H 2839  
 Lehnert Santander R 7843  
 Lehtinen I 2657  
 Lehuard R 5286;5372  
 Lehuedé JH see  
     Hidalgo Lehuedé J  
 Lei Ting 8130  
 Leigh-Theisen H 4111  
 Leighton R 8436  
 Leimus I 4867  
 Leineweber R 8349  
 Leite F 784  
 Leitersdorf E 2859  
 Lemarchand R 7460  
 Leme R 545
- Lemel H 6058  
 Lemenhe MA 3851  
 Lemmon AE compiler 5912  
 Lemon A 1175  
 Lemonnier P 4279;5287  
 Lempis CH de see  
     Huetz de Lempis C  
 Lengyel P 7234  
 Lennon TJ 7797  
 Lentz C 7844  
 Leo G de 2323;2324;2351  
 León BA de 3852  
 León H 964  
 Léon MJIP de see  
     Iglesias Ponce de León MJ  
 León-Portilla M 5913;5914  
 Leonard A[lbert] jr 7911  
 Leonard RD 5694  
 Leonard WR 1844;5936;  
     5942;7775  
 Leonessa ALP della see  
     Pignatelli della Leonessa AL  
 Leonetti DL 5667  
 Leoni D[aniele] 4512  
 Leontiev AE see  
     Leont'yev AYe  
 Leont'yev AYe 8705  
 Leppert MF 245  
 Leščák M 4631;4703;4704  
 Leslau W 727  
 Leslie C 2703  
 Leslie PW 3337  
 Lessmann R 7754  
 Lestel D 6917  
 Leuba Salum MH see  
     Salum MHL  
 Leube A 8350  
 Leutenegger W 2860;2861;  
     8022;8023  
 Lev-Yadun S 7912  
 Levin MJ 6412  
 Levin R 3432;3433  
 Levine DF 7568  
 Levine LW 3596  
 Levitt C 3597  
 Levy E 546  
 Levy HL 7040  
 Levy TE 1562  
 Lewandowska B[ogusława] 6710  
 Lewicki T 3176;5511  
 Lewin G 4206  
 Lewin M 4206  
 Lewis AB 4280  
 Lewis D[arrell] 1932  
 Lewis IM 5373  
 Lewis JP 3937  
 Lewis JR 1176  
 Lewis RB 1022  
 Lewis TH 7588  
 Lewis TK 1474  
 Lewis TT 1697  
 Lewthwaite J 8437  
 Leypun'ska NO 4868  
 Lhotská D 2548  
 Li C 6279  
 Li Chuan-kuei 4151  
 Li Feng 4165  
 Li Huai ren 8086  
 Li Huhou 1861  
 Li Shi 1866

- Li Wen-Hsiung 385  
 Li Xiang Yang 6319  
 Li Yangsong 4207  
 Li Ziquan 4112  
 Lian Shaoming 8087  
 Liang Qi-zhong 8053  
 Liang Siyong 1862  
 Liang Xingpeng 8108  
 Liberman KB 1933  
 Liberska-Marinow BM 8604  
 Liberski D 7317  
 Libhart M 1177  
 Lička M 6430  
 Lidbetter K 8249  
 Lieberman DE 5524  
 Lieberman L 2704;6918  
 Lieberman P 30;246;247  
 Lieberman S 3598  
 Liedtke W 5623  
 Lienhard M 1475  
 Lief J 2004  
 Lietava J 7894;8476  
 Ligairi W 1982;1983;1984  
 Lightfoot CS 3949  
 Lightstone JN 547  
 Liguzińska-Kruk Z 8522  
 Likaj E 4817;8692  
 Liker KA 1881  
 Lilja A 4435  
 Liller W 6390;6391;6392;6393  
 Lilley R 1934  
 Lima HF 3053  
 Lima MAC 3853  
 Limón A 6963  
 Lin-Chu M 6247  
 Lin Meicun 4166;8088  
 Lin Nan 8131  
 Linares OF see  
   Linares de Sapir OF  
 Linares de Sapir OF 5476  
 (Lindgren EJ.) 2741  
 Lindloef M 2862  
 Lindly JM 4542  
 Lindqvist C 2183  
 Lindroth H 548  
 Lindstrom L 2005  
 Linge J 4363  
 (Linick TW.) 6948  
 Link H 4311  
 Linnekin JS 2006  
 Linnus J 8736;8737  
 Linyi City Museum 4167  
 Liow Woon Khin B 6206  
 Lipe WD 1027  
 Liphshitz N 7912  
 Lipp FJ 1335  
 Lipp HP 5098  
 (Lips E.) 5005  
 LiPuma E 4583  
 Lisitsyn NF 4168  
 Liska J 31  
 Lisón-Tolosana C 2372  
 Lisoviy IA 6753  
 Lisovy IA see  
   Lisoviy IA  
 Lisowski A 3303  
 List H 1591  
 Lith SME van 2265  
 Litt M 2863  
 Litt T 2266;8351  
 Little BB 5099;5858  
 Little BJ 5695  
 Little J 8264;8265;8266  
 Little MA 7307  
 (Littlejohn J.) 75  
 Littlewood R 32  
 Littner MM 122  
 Litwiniuk J ed 2658  
 Liu Lixian 8089  
 Liu RK 833;1403;5288;  
   5960;6919;7648  
 Liu Shanyi 8090  
 Livingston SD 1023;5696  
 Livingstone DW 3599  
 Livshits G 7058  
 Lizarralde R 5990  
 Lizot J 7845  
 Llagostera Martínez A  
   1386;5961  
 Llamazares AM 2966  
 Llambi L 7538  
 Llanos Vargas H 7798  
 Llobera JR 8443  
 Llompарт G 4584  
 Llorente Maldonado de  
   Guevara A 4622  
 Llosas MIH see  
   Hernández Llosas MI  
 Lloyd JA 7357  
 Lloyd PM 8450  
 Lo HM 5436  
 Loaza E 1255  
 Lobai BI see  
   Lobay BI  
 Lobato R 5873  
 Lobay BI 4900  
 Lobick JJ 3348  
 Lobos EA 2864  
 Lochan A 1772  
 Lock MM 2705;4208  
 Locko M 846;847;7484  
 Lockwood DH 248  
 Lockwood JP 8190  
 Lockwood WB 8296  
 Lodewijkx E 2225  
 Loeben DE 7358  
 Loefgren O 3600;5289  
 Loennqvist B 2206;2207  
 Loether R 33  
 Loewe M 1886  
 Logan B 1024  
 Logan MH 3469  
 Lojkine J 3054  
 Lombardi Pardini EC 1627;  
   2337;3921  
 London GA 6034  
 Londoño Laverde E 3748  
 Loney M 5795  
 Long A 5179  
 Long JS 3601  
 Longe OG 7436  
 Longhena M 3783  
 Longhill JM 264  
 Lopatin VA 8720  
 Lopes da Silva A see  
   Silva AL da  
 Lopes da Silva EJ see  
   Silva EJJ da  
 Lopes M de FR 6664  
 Lopez MC see  
   Castro Lopez M  
 López Alvarez J 4585  
 Lopez Diaz JE 5639  
 López Estrada F 4586  
 López García J 5640  
 Lorenz P 2267  
 Lorenzo LG see  
   García Lorenzo L  
 Loreto Mariz C see  
   Mariz CL  
 Loring S 7589  
 Lory JL 8182  
 Łosiński W 8229;8523  
 Łossowski P 6754  
 Loubser JHN 5607  
 Louloudis L 8663  
 Lourie JA 4262  
 Louwe Kooijmans LP see  
   Kooijmans LPL  
 Love DR 2865  
 Loveday H 8091  
 Lovejoy CO 679;3193  
 Lovejoy PE 7304  
 Loveland CJ 948  
 Lovell NC 2866  
 Lovell WG 5854  
 Low SM 2706;3451  
 Lowe DC 7137  
 Lowry L 1476  
 Lozano E compiler 7541  
 Lozanova G 8664  
 Lu Houyuan 6280  
 Lu Liedan 4169  
 (Lubecka A.) 6949  
 Lubell D 6651  
 Lubin N 8046  
 Luc Kwanten 1904  
 Luca E 8635  
 Lucarelli P 4517  
 (Lucas AT.) 2773  
 Lucas PW 249;250  
 Lucas R 1944  
 Lucas SG 949  
 Lucchetti E 2341  
 Lucena Giraldo M 3854  
 Lučić MC see  
   Castro Lučić M  
 Lucotte G 5555  
 Łuczak E 6688  
 Łuczowski J 2503;4705  
 Ludwig EH 7041  
 Ludwig M 5100  
 Lueck EJ 3508  
 Luedecke HJ 251  
 Luehning A 6584  
 Luer GM 7590;7591  
 Lueth F 2268  
 Lugalla JLP 3379  
 Lugano ET see  
   Tellez Lugano E  
 Lugosi G 7519  
 Ługowska J 3132;7235  
 Luhrmann TM 6465  
 Luis-Blanc F 1477  
 Lukács L 2504  
 Luke DA 249;250  
 Lukka M 2166;4425  
 Lukkarinen V 2208  
 Łukowski M 2505  
 Lumley H de 8352;8353;  
   8354;8355  
 Luna F 4513  
 Lund Hansen U see  
   Hansen UL  
 Lundelius EL jr 5181  
 Lundgren N 5915  
 Lundy JK 5360  
 Luneau R 5374  
 Lung YB 4108  
 Lungstrum RW 1351  
 Lungu V 6814  
 L'ushkevich FD see  
   Lyushkevich FD  
 Luther D 4706  
 Lutkehaus NC 8183  
 Lutovský M 2444  
 Luty JA 2863  
 Lutz CH 6955  
 Luxton M 3599  
 Luz Giraldo de Puech M de la  
   5962  
 Luzzatto L 252  
 Lyall A 3380  
 Lyashko SN 6863  
 Lyerla TA 253  
 Lyman RL 1025;2967;5697  
 Lynch K 549  
 Lynch TF 1404;5963;7799  
 Lynch TF ed 908;1405;5182;  
   5698;7533  
 Lyneis MM 7592  
 Lynge F 1178  
 Lynn M 5437  
 Lynn R 8043  
 Lynn TC 3215  
 Lynott MJ 7593  
 Lyon WH 1179;1180  
 Lyonnet S 2867  
 Lyons AP 7437  
 Lyons HD 7437  
 Lyons LA 226  
 Łysiak W 4707;4708;8605;8606  
 Lytton U 6320  
 Lyushkevich FD 8132  
 Ma Qi 1863  
 Maas MC 673  
 Mabry J 426  
 McAllister DP 2756;3605;4994  
 McAllister PA 894  
 McAmis RD 4116  
 McAnany PA 5876  
 Macaraya BA 4113  
 McArthur LH 7651  
 Macbeth HM 4958  
 McBrearty S 7139  
 McCaa R 1917  
 McCabe J 3964  
 McCaffrey MC 4147  
 McCaffrey MT 7596  
 McCall PL 5760  
 McCallus JP 3606  
 McCammon HJ 7215  
 McCarthy BJ 7041  
 McCarthy DF 1111  
 McCarthy LH 1189  
 McCaskie TC 7438  
 Macchiarelli R 254;3922;  
   6020;6634;6635;6636  
 MacClancy JV 3055  
 McCleary D 3059  
 McClenon J 3060



- MacCluer JW 227  
 McClung de Tapia E see  
   Tapia EM de  
 McCombie SC 2708  
 McCorkle CM 3061  
 McCoy PC 1963  
 McCrossin ML 7462  
 McCulloch JH 1028  
 McCullough AE 6466  
 McCullough JM 269  
 McDaniel J 8001  
 MacDonald B[urton] 3938  
 McDonald DL 7652  
 Macdonald GM 4253  
 McDonald JD 5702  
 McDonald M[eg] 1029  
 McDonnell G 2132  
 McDonogh GW 4590  
 MacDougall D[avid] 6347  
 MacDougall EA 5478  
 MacDougall I 3141  
 McDowell B 3860  
 Máčel O 6755  
 McElroy JL 1262  
 McElwain T 5797  
 McEwen E 399  
 McFadgen BG 8198  
 McFarland J 3062  
 McFarlin DW 7049  
 MacGaffey W 3156  
 McGavran DA 4995  
 McGee RJ 7756  
 McGhee R 1030  
 McGillivray BC 2852  
 McGimsey CR III 5703  
 McGovern TH 6431  
 McGrath JW 1031  
 McGrath R 1190;3607  
 McGreevy SB 3608  
 MacGregor IDM 2115  
 McGregor R 5060  
 McGregor WB 1949;6345  
 McGrew WC 5519;5528  
 McGue M 5103  
 McGuire RH 5682  
 Mach Z[deněk] 6430  
 Mach Z[dziśław] 6756  
 Machajewski H 2269;8524  
 Machalek R 478  
 McHenry HM 270;3144  
 Machleit U 6609  
 Machnik J 4653  
 McHugh EL 1698  
 McHugh WP 3217;5406  
 Macías GE see  
   Enriquez Macías G.  
 Maciel da Silveira I see  
   Silveira IM da  
 Macinnes L 4359  
 McIntosh RJ 758;759;760  
 McIntosh SK 759;760  
 McIntyre JA 809  
 Mack J[ohn] 3434  
 McKee JK 5591  
 MacKenzie AE 950  
 Mackenzie F 834  
 McKesson J 7318  
 Mackey WC 255  
 MacKinnon JJ 5874  
 Macklin J 3452;3453
- McKusick M 3517  
 McLane MF 8444  
 McLaren PL 1191  
 McLaughlin D 4281  
 McLaughlin JE 5840  
 McLaughlin SM 112;256  
 MacLaury RE 5932  
 MacLeod B 3695  
 MacLeod D 2125  
 McLorg PA 3464  
 McMillan CA 5104  
 McNabb J 8278  
 McNabb SL 3609  
 McNeill G 1602  
 McNiven I 8159;8160  
 McPhee P 2305  
 McPherron SP 5171  
 MacQuarrie K 1478  
 MacQueen N 4263  
 Macri JN 257  
 Mactzul JG 3737  
 McWeeney L 7597  
 MacWilliam S 2007  
 McWilliams MA 3965  
 Made PA 5624  
 Madhava KGV 4046  
 Madiaga YG 785  
 Madiya CFN see  
   Faik-Nzuji MC  
 Madsen DB 5699;7642  
 Madyda R 8505  
 Madyda-Legutko R see  
   Madyda R  
 Madzharov P 8665  
 Maffia de Poteca MM 5976  
 Magaña E 1479;5875;5991  
 Magani IM 5105  
 Magdalenic S 6851  
 Mageo JM 2058  
 Magni R 4587  
 Magno Avelar A see  
   Avelar AM  
 Magnusson T 6476  
 (Mah Mod) 98  
 Mahachi G 874  
 Mahadevan I 1648  
 Mahajan A 4002;6081  
 Mahakud NK 1720  
 Mahalingam K 1747  
 Mahaney WC 821;822  
 Mahanta KC 6135  
 Mahdihassan S 427;6035  
 Mahendra S 4047  
 Maheu L 5783  
 Mahi AT el 704  
 Mai DH 8356  
 Mai LL 258  
 Maidan RM 4087  
 Maina SL 4303  
 Maingay J 6394;6395  
 Maître J 5290  
 Majchrzyk H 6689  
 Majewicz AF 8133  
 Majid Z 1773;6187  
 Major H 2119  
 Majumder PP 259;7042  
 Mak Lau-fong 4114  
 Makannah TJ 3304  
 Makariusová M 2506  
 Makauskas B 6889
- Makepeace M 5438  
 Makhortykh SV 3939  
 Makiewicz T 8525;8526  
 Makinistian AA 3143  
 Makkay J 2091  
 Makowski B see  
   Makauskas B  
 Maksimenko VYe 4854  
 Maksymov SYe 4822  
 Maksymov YeV 4822  
 Makundi IN 428  
 Malan A 872  
 Malan JS 5625  
 Malasi NM 852;855;7486  
 Maldonado de Guevara AL see  
   Llorente Maldonado de  
   Guevara A  
 Málek J 3211;3219;3220  
 Malengreau J 1480  
 Maletta H 4952  
 Malewska A 550  
 Malfroy S 2267  
 Malgosa A 4514  
 Malhotra KC 1628;7968;7970  
 Mahotra P 7971  
 (Malicki LI.) 6932  
 Malina RM 260;5858  
 Malinowski A 5083;6679  
 Malkasian M 3602  
 (Mallam RC.) 64  
 Mallam RC 3515  
 Mallegni F 4505;6637  
 Mallon D 3459  
 Mallof RJ 3516  
 Malmshiemer LM 5291  
 Malmstrom EJ 261  
 Malmstrom PEM 261;1181  
 Malo Gonzalez C 5292  
 Malone D 3345  
 Maloney BK 4093  
 Maloney SJ 8527  
 Malowist M 3259  
 Maluckov M 87;2619  
 Malville JM 5700;8000  
 Malygina AA 6321;6322  
 Mamonova NN 4170  
 Mampila M 5293  
 Mancall PC 3463  
 Manchester K 2781;8267  
 Manchuelle F 734  
 Mandarim de Lacerda C see  
   Lacerda CAM de  
 Mandell R 335  
 Mandianes Castro M 3855  
 Mandić N ed 4761  
 Manev H see  
   Manev KhS  
 Manev KhS 7236  
 Mango MM 4364  
 Manhein MH 1026  
 Mania D 95;2270;8357;8358;  
   8359;8360;8361  
 Mania U 2271;8362  
 Manibabu M 6084  
 Manickam V 1647  
 Maniery JG 1182  
 Mankova J see  
   Mankova Y  
 Mankova Y 8666  
 Mann AB 4709
- Mann JC 4365  
 Mann K[amlesh] 551  
 Mann PS 3305  
 Mann RS 551;6136  
 Mann RW 5668  
 Manna S 6137  
 Manning MK 965  
 Manona CW 3435  
 Mansaku S 4729  
 Manshard W 5490  
 Manson WC 2868  
 Mansutti Rodríguez A 1481  
 Manuel P 2373;4048  
 (Manugiewicz J.) 84  
 Manyukhin IS 4869  
 Manzi G 5122;6622;6638;6639  
 Ma'oz ZU 1563  
 Mapoma MI 7520  
 Marazov I 4762  
 Marcellino AJ 1363;3761  
 Marcenko K see  
   Marchenko KK  
 Marchenko KK 4870;6873;8706  
 Marchesi HG 6535  
 Marchetti ML 3856  
 Marchionatti R 552  
 Marcinkiewicz G 6757  
 Marcovich A 553  
 Marcus GE 3056  
 Marcus J[ulie] 4254  
 Marcuzzi G 6415;8408  
 Mare RD 5796  
 Marean CW 7308  
 Marecki B 2869;5101;7043;7044  
 Marek F 4664  
 Marek M 5672  
 Marentes CB see  
   Bravo Marentes C  
 Maretzki TW 4482  
 Margabandhu C 4016  
 Margaret Keith S see  
   Keith MS  
 Mărgineanu-Cârstoiu M 4763  
 Margolies L 3453;3857  
 Margolin M 3603  
 Marin A 2326  
 Marin VTW see  
   Terribile Wiel Marin V  
 Marinescu-Bîlcu S 2581  
 Marini E 5943  
 Marino C 1183  
 Marion MO 5916  
 Mariotti M 4483  
 Maristuen-Rodakowski J 7649  
 Marits S 5664  
 Mariz CL 3858  
 Marjanović V 2620  
 Mark P 786  
 Markarian AS see  
   Markaryan AS  
 Markaryan AS 6065  
 Markel ML 7045  
 Markey TL 3133  
 Markhel' WI 2103;8250  
 Markos A 3157  
 Markovic Z[orko] 6815  
 Marks J 262;554;5102  
 Marne P de 555  
 Marošević G 6849  
 Marques-Pereira J 1482

- Marriott M 6138;6142  
 Marrison GE 1764;4137  
 Marschall O 2272  
 Marseille J 2304  
 Marshack A 7046;8230  
 Marshall BL 3057  
 Marshall B[rendan] 6350  
 Marshall FB 3150;3353  
 Marshall G[ordon] 4397  
 Marshall JC 2870  
 Marshall RC 3058  
 Martel P[hilippe] 6585  
 Martial-Salm JG 4506  
 Martin DL 680  
 Martin E[rmst] 6586  
 Martin G[abriel] 2361  
 Martin GT 3216;7359  
 (Martin G[yörgy].) 4998  
 Martin L[aura] 3734  
 Martin L[awrence] 2783;2871  
 Martin LH 6652  
 Martin ML 5568  
 Martin RD 6960  
 Martin RH 2872;6990  
 Martin SR 5701  
 Martin TO 7594  
 Martín de Zurita J 3764  
 Martineau M 690  
 Martinelli B 556  
 Martinelli P 1184;8408  
 Martínez AL see  
     Llagostera Martínez A  
 Martínez FM see  
     Monge Martínez F  
 Martínez JL 1406  
 Martinez MM 2873  
 Martínez WH see  
     Heredia Martínez W  
 Martínez-Jarreta B 4515  
 Martínez Ruiz J 4588  
 Martiniani-Reber M 7360  
 Martinic M see  
     Martinic Beros M  
 Martinic Beros M 7772  
 Martinière G 919  
 Martins N 8663  
 Martins J 7047  
 Martins J de S 3749;3859  
 Martirosian AA see  
     Martirosyan AA  
 Martirosyan AA 6066  
 Martorell R 263  
 Martynov AI 4171  
 Martynova GS 4172  
 Maruyama H 6004;6005  
 Mary A 3401  
 Marzke MW 264;2874  
 Más J 6640  
 Masagbor RA 5512  
 Māsak E 4924  
 Mascie-Taylor CGN 2114;  
     6449;8261  
 Maselli Scotti F 6653  
 Mashchenko YeN 7048  
 Mashenko EN see  
     Mashchenko YeN  
 Mashnshnek CO 1483  
 Maslennikov AA 4871  
 Mason K 4398  
 Mason KF 5477  
 Mason P 5294
- Massa ER see  
     Rabino Massa E  
 Massard JL 8013  
 Masset C 9  
 Massey DS 1185  
 Massi G 2342  
 Masson VM 1864;2755;7138  
 Massone Mezzano C 1383  
 Mast RB 7056  
 Masterson TJ 8022;8023  
 Mastrobuoni O 7237  
 Masuzawa F 2707  
 Matei C 6814  
 Mateo Gómez I 4589  
 Mathew CGP 265  
 Mathieu B 7361  
 Mathur PRG 4049;6160  
 Matijasic TD 1186  
 Matiskainen H 2179;2184  
 Matlock G 3491  
 Matondo A 7478  
 Matson RG 1027  
 Matsumoto N 7755  
 Matsumura H 6248  
 Matsuyama T 1935  
 Matsuzawa T[etsuro] 266  
 Matsuzono M 5543  
 Matt KE 6587  
 Matta R da 5992  
 Matthews K 5161  
 Matthews RE 898  
 Mattina A 3670  
 Mattingly DJ 7362  
 Mattilar CE 8312  
 Matuan MI 4115  
 Maud R 1187  
 Mauldin RP 394  
 Mauzé M 1188;3604;7650  
 Maxey-Conley JE 267  
 Maximenko VE see  
     Maksimenko VYe  
 Maxwell JM 3735  
 Maxwell-Irving AMT 4345  
 May J[ens] 2273  
 May PE 2929  
 Mayasiwa L 5375;5569;5570  
 Maybury-Lewis D 3750  
 Mayer AC 88;4209;5295  
 Mayer FH 6323  
 Mayerson P 7913  
 Mayhall JT 951  
 Maynard D 7595  
 Maynard E 3713  
 Mayntzhusen E 3784  
 Mayo O 268  
 Mazel AD 5608  
 Mazur R 859  
 Mba EE see  
     Ekarga Mba E  
 Mbamanya J 3332  
 Mbodji FG 3282  
 Mbonyinkebe S 5571  
 Mbuyi K 5572  
 Mēa CV see  
     Villacorte Mēa C  
 Meacham CM 1032  
 Mead B 3518  
 Mead DC 3260  
 Meaney FJ 2875;7050  
 Měchurová Z 4665;8528  
 Medina A 7757
- Medović P 2589  
 Medrano ER see  
     Ruiz Medrano E  
 Meduna J 8459  
 Meehan FP 5105  
 Meena R 5544  
 Mees N 6536  
 Megaw JVS 8529  
 Megaw MR 8529  
 Megenney WW 5993  
 Mehenna S 3268  
 Mehlman MJ 815  
 Mehlman P 271  
 Mehta AB 7051  
 Mehta S 1699  
 Meier B 7972  
 Meier RJ 7030  
 Meighan CW 1239  
 Meintel DA 1192  
 Meir A 1584  
 Meisen C 2235  
 Meishvili NV see  
     Meysvili NV  
 Mejía Xesspe MT see  
     Toribio Mejía Xesspe M  
 Mejšťříková L 2507  
 Melatti DM 1484  
 Meldrum DJ 6249  
 Melià B 3861  
 Melkania NP 1603  
 Melkania U 1603  
 Melkon'an EL see  
     Melkonyan EL  
 Melkonyan EL 557  
 Mellars PA 2968;7914  
 Meller N 2071  
 Mellink MJ 3940  
 Melo e Freitas MJ de 1367  
 Meltzer DJ 5704  
 Meltzoff AN 34  
 Meltzoff SK 4583  
 Mena MAG 4591  
 Menard RR 7553  
 Menchú Chuc RV 3736  
 Mendelsohn GA 6923  
 Mendes JC 7047;7052;7053;  
     8421;8422;8423  
 Mendoza JAM see  
     Muñoz Mendoza JA  
 Mendoza-Walker Z 1336  
 Menéndez Onrubia C 4592  
 Menezes C 7846  
 Menezes EDB de 3862;3863;  
     3864;3865;3866  
 Menezes MN 1485  
 Mengistu G 670  
 Menoufi K el 3261  
 Mensforth RP 7054  
 Menu B 3218  
 Menzies N 6324  
 Merbs CF 7055  
 Mercado ER jr 4117  
 Meriot C 4436  
 Meritt LS 2763  
 Merkevičius A 6874  
 Merkienė R 6890  
 Merkys V 6758  
 Mero P 6665  
 Merriman N 4399  
 Mertuš J 6759
- Merwe NJ van der 5188;  
     7505;7508  
 Mery S 6026  
 Méryová M 4710  
 Mesnil M 7238  
 Messer E 35  
 (Messeri E.) 2758  
 Messeri P 2757  
 Messerschmidt W 429  
 Messick B 3911  
 Mester RA 6333  
 Meštrović SG 5296;5297  
 Métailié G 558  
 Metcalf A 6348  
 Metcalf PA 4118  
 Metcalfe D 1033  
 Metevelis P 1887  
 Metso J 2166;4425  
 Meulepas E 272  
 Mewett PG 1936;2152  
 Meya BB see  
     Bayona Ba Meya  
 Meyer A 5609  
 Meyer E[imar] 4462  
 Meyer JD 1112  
 Meyer P[eter] 2709  
 Meyers A 7758  
 Meyers EM 1564  
 Meysvili NV 2804  
 Mezzadri B 559  
 Mezzano CM see  
     Massone Mezzano C  
 Mialoundama F 7479  
 Mibuy AO see  
     Olo Mibuy A  
 Michael BJ 3262  
 Michálek J 2508;2509;8607  
 Michas U 6537  
 Michel A 6440  
 Michel GF 273  
 Michel HV 7788  
 Michieli CT 1407;1408  
 Michl RB 2249  
 Mickleson KNP 2034  
 Micou CP de see  
     Pérez de Micou CB  
 Middleton AP 4464;5407;7918  
 Middleton DR 3867;5298  
 Miedema J 2008  
 Mielke JH 2162  
 Mierczwiński A 6713  
 Migal W 8483  
 Migeon BR 274  
 Mignault C 275  
 Mihok L 6714  
 Mikell G 5479  
 Mikell GA 7598  
 Mikhailova K see  
     Mikhaylova K  
 Mikhaylova K 2621  
 Mikhaylova YeA 6313;6314  
 Mikkelsen M 73  
 Mikołajczyk A 2510  
 Mikov L 8667  
 Milanese Q 2758  
 Milani F 2787  
 Miletin V ed 4761  
 Mileu S 6956  
 Milewski J 4727  
 Miličić J 4737  
 Milius V 6760



- Miller BG 5798  
 Miller C[arol] 7653  
 Miller C[har] 6407  
 Miller I 7915  
 Miller J[ay] 1193;3610  
 Miller JD 4107  
 Miller JE 2876;8216  
 Miller J[ean] 1034  
 Miller LM 5994  
 Miller R[obert] 399  
 Miller SF 7654  
 Miller T 5705  
 Millett M 6454  
 Mills BJ 2969  
 Mills JC 5799  
 Mills JS 1565  
 Mills-Tetty R 5480  
 Milner GR 3519;5106  
 Milošević G 4764;4765  
 Milson D 3941  
 Milton B 2119  
 Mimbacas A 5107  
 Minabbawy MH al- 3204  
 Minagawa M 1868  
 Minaudier JP 3868  
 Mineiro Scatamacchia MC see  
   Scatamacchia MCM  
 Mines DP 6139  
 Mingote Calderón JL 4593  
 Mingst KA 661  
 Minić D 4766  
 Minnich R 8668  
 Minnis PE 5706  
 Mino N 2710  
 Minta D 7140;8530  
 Minta-Tworzowska D see  
   Minta D  
 Minyayev SS 4173  
 Miotto Wright M da see  
   Wright M da GM  
 Miquel C 5299  
 Mir-Hosseini Z 3966  
 Mirafuentes Galván JL 3714  
 Mirante ET 4088  
 Mironov B 2659  
 Miroshina TV 4872  
 Mishra B 1520  
 Mishra PK 1700  
 Mishra V 4017  
 Miskiewicz B 6690  
 Mitchell RJ 8151  
 Mitchell T 3967  
 Mitei RKA 6185  
 Mithen SJ 5183;7239  
 Mithun M 5348  
 Mitra M[itashree] 4003  
 Mitrea B 2590;4767;4768  
 Mitrea I 2591  
 (Mitrofanov AG.) 2766  
 Mittermeier RA 7056  
 Miú G 8628;8629  
 Miura S 2711  
 Miyamoto R 7455  
 Miyaoka O 1252  
 Mizoguchi Y[uji] 1847  
 Mizuno K[ōgen] 1528  
 Mjartan J 4711  
 Mkrtchyan RA 3916  
 Mnatsakanian SKh see  
   Mnatsakanyan SKh  
 Mnatsakanyan SKh 6036  
 Møbjerg T 1035;7599  
 Mochiri MI 7916  
 (Mócsy A.) 5004  
 Mócsy A 2445;6715  
 Mode M 705  
 Modi WS 7057  
 Moebes G 2288  
 Moehlig WJG 5358  
 Moeran BD 8297  
 Moerman DE 3611  
 Moftah RR 7363  
 Moghadam LZ 5810  
 Moguil A 4107  
 Mohamadou A 5513  
 Mohan GS 4050  
 Mohanty B 1609  
 Mohapatra J 1608  
 Mohnot SM 110;311  
 Mohr Chávez KL 5964;5965  
 Mokeev GY see  
   Mokeyev GYa  
 Mokeyev GYa 4827  
 Mokhtar G 7141  
 Moles AA 7240  
 Moles JA 1701  
 Molina P 8446  
 Molinié AF see  
   Fioravanti Molinié A  
 Molinié Fioravanti A see  
   Fioravanti Molinié A  
 Moll PP 142;276  
 Møller AP 5108  
 Møller B 2167  
 Molleson TI 3923;4366;6450  
 Mollov T 8669  
 Molnar S 4241  
 Molto JE 5396  
 Molyneux M 3685  
 Mondragón H 1512  
 Moner M 4623  
 Monge Martínez F 2104  
 Monnet L 1841  
 Monnier A 4945  
 Monserud RA 2970  
 Montagna W 277  
 Montagner Melatti D see  
   Melatti DM  
 Montalto P 560  
 Monteiro CA de F 5937  
 Monteiro de Barros HO see  
   Barros HOM de  
 Monteith RS 7529  
 Montellano BO de see  
   Ortiz de Montellano BR  
 Montes JA see  
   Ares Montes J  
 Montes MF see  
   Fernández Montes M  
 Montiel MD 278  
 Montmollin O de 7730  
 Montuoro PZ see  
   Zancani Montuoro P  
 Monzon S 905  
 Mook WG 7125;7133  
 Moore D[enny] 6010  
 Moore E[lizabeth] 6188  
 Moore E[rin] 618  
 Moore JD 1036;1409;3520  
 Moore JH 4959  
 Moore JL 7568  
 Moore KM 5109  
 Moore KP 681  
 Moore MA 6140  
 Moore MC 5707  
 Moore PR 6396  
 Moortgat P 89  
 Mora JM de 633  
 Mora S 5966  
 Morab SG 1702  
 Moraes-Gorecki V 1937  
 Moraes MHB de 7776  
 Morais JL de 1410  
 Morais MT de 3895  
 Moral R del 5933  
 Morales S 7789  
 Moran MH 5481  
 Morar E 8625;8626  
 Moravcová M 2511  
 Morawska E 3063  
 Morbeck ME 206;3348  
 Morejohn GV 1037  
 Morelli GA 854  
 Morelos García N 7731  
 Moreno JMP see  
   Pino Moreno JM  
 Moreno M 6141;6142  
 Moreno P 6640  
 Moreno de los Arcos R 3715  
 Morgan G 8251  
 Morgan K[enneth] 7100  
 Morgan LM 7759;7760  
 Morgunov YuYu 4873  
 Mori A[kiko] 6761  
 Mori H 5080  
 Mori M[asao] 561  
 Morimoto I 5400  
 Morita T 2712  
 Moroz Y 4796  
 Morphy H 1938;7241  
 Morreale M 4594  
 Morris AG 5592  
 Morris B[rian] 2713  
 Morris D[avid] 875  
 Morris I 6816  
 Morris RWB 8279  
 Morse JM 952  
 Morse K 1923  
 Morsy SA 723  
 Mortimer G 5105  
 Morton J[ohn] 4255;5333  
 Morton ME 3612  
 Morton NE 5110  
 Moscati P 4543  
 Moscoloni M 6648  
 Moser HW 5136  
 Moser-Schmitt E see  
   Schmitt E  
 Mosher M 4210  
 Mosino F 4544  
 Mosko MS 6367  
 Mosley PN 7507  
 Mosonyi EE 7298  
 Moss ML 5708  
 Mossbrucker H 5995  
 Mostafa MF 7364  
 Mota AT da see  
   Teixeira da Mota A  
 Motsya OP 4880  
 Motta AB da 3869  
 Mottura A 2077  
 Motz L 1038  
 Mount JE 3515  
 Mounty JL 634  
 Moura ASS de 1486  
 Moura HA de 3751  
 Mouri T 1848  
 Mourinho AR jr 4595  
 Moursi M 7365  
 Mousli M 1566  
 Moussa AM 7366;7367  
 Mouton PG see  
   García Mouton P  
 Mouzelis NP 7242  
 Movchan II 4466  
 Mozolik P 4712  
 Mozsolics A 2446;6680  
 Mpanu BTK see  
   Buakasa Tulu kia Mpanu  
 Mpongo MML 5573  
 Mrázek I 7732;7733  
 Muchnik J 6207  
 Mudiji MG 5376  
 Mudry de Pargament MD 279  
 Muehlen M 3613  
 (Muehlmann WE.) 99  
 Mueller A von 90  
 (Mueller C[hristian].) 2772  
 Mueller C[hristine] 2714  
 Mueller DW 2274  
 Mueller FV 3306  
 Mueller HH 8363  
 Mueller HK 662  
 Mueller-Wille M 8364  
 Muellervová H 2512  
 Muermel H 5300;6143  
 Mufti U 3990  
 Mufuta K 5377  
 Muhammed AQ 7368  
 Muhsen S 7917  
 Mukerjee AJ 1529  
 Mukherjee A[ditu] 7973;7974  
 Mukherjee BN 1540;4005  
 Mukherjee DP 4006;7975  
 Mukherji D 1604  
 Mukhiddinov I 8134  
 Mukhopadhyay BK 1540  
 Mukhopadhyay CC 562  
 Mukhopadhyay R 4051;6118  
 Mukhopadhyay S[usmita] 1703  
 Mulcahy FD 2109;8449  
 Mulder MB 3338;5516  
 Mules EH 5111  
 Mulevičius L 4925  
 Mulholland SC 5709  
 Mulkiewicz-Goldbergowa O  
   8608  
 Mulle MDP de see  
   Pannunzio de Mulle MD  
 Mullen K 36  
 Muller JC 6588  
 Muller KD 5996;5997;6005  
 Mullet E 8252  
 (Mulōnas GE.) 2752  
 Munan-Oetli A 4119  
 Munizaga JR 1369  
 Munjal B 4052  
 Munro P 3671  
 Munson H jr 3263  
 Muñoz C 907

- Muñoz I 1411  
 Muñoz Cortés M 4596  
 Muñoz Mendoza JA 920  
 Muñoz Ovalle I see  
   Muñoz I  
 Muraj A 8670  
 Muralidhar B 6085  
 Murbach R 7655  
 Murphey KA 1039  
 Murphy C 3064  
 Murphy JW 3065  
 Murphy RF 1439  
 Murray LW 5112  
 Murray MJ 860  
 Murray ML 5109  
 Murray SO ed 563  
 Murray SO 3465  
 Murthy AVN 4018  
 Murthy MC 6144;6179  
 Murthy MLK 4022  
 Murthy MSK 4019  
 Murthy VSR 6098  
 Murti DB 6099;6100  
 Murty JS 6085  
 Murty KS[reenivasa] 6101  
 Murzin VYu 4874  
 Muscar Benasayag E 6908  
 Muscarella OW 7904  
 Musch J 8366  
 Mušinka M 4713;6762  
 Musoke IKS 835;3381  
 Musser-Lopez RA 1194  
 Mussi M 706;2362;5408  
 Musuraliev MS 4146  
 Mutchler KM 2687  
 Muzzolini A 707;5409  
 Mveng E 5378  
 Mwene B see  
   Mwene-Batende  
 Mwene-Batende 5574  
 Myers DK 4053  
 Myers FR 564;6349  
 Myers M[arybelle] 1195  
 Myers RA 3310  
 Myers RM 5128  
 Myers TP 3752  
 Myers-Moro P 4120  
 Mykytowycz R 280  
 Myles JF 7656  
 Mylonas GE see  
   Mulónas GE  
 Myrdal J 8320  
 Myres JNL 2133  
 Myscofski CA 7847  
 Myshanych SV 8738  
 Mytrofanova VI 2636  
  
 Nabhan GP 1124  
 Nabokov P 3614  
 Nachowitz T 1704  
 Nader L 565  
 Nagafuchi Y 4121  
 Nagamine CM 5113  
 Nagano Y 1535  
 Nagano Y ed 4020  
 Nagarajan KG 6102  
 Nagasawa T 4211  
 Nagaswamy R 1705  
 Nagata J 566  
 Nagoshi CT 8209  
  
 Nagra SA 6086  
 Nagy GK 5877;5917  
 Nagy PP 2447  
 Nagy T 2448;6716  
 Nahavandi F 567  
 Nahemow N 3360  
 Naidu DS 4054  
 Nair PT 4055;4056;4057  
 Nakagawa S 6208  
 Nakamura Y 281;2877  
 Nakane C 7884  
 Nakayama K 4312  
 Nakornkhet K 6015  
 Namer G 7243  
 Nami HG 1382  
 Nanchang City Museum 8081  
 Náñez OG see  
   González Náñez OE  
 Napier DA 2374  
 (Napier JR.) 2736  
 Napolitano PP 6920  
 Narain P 7968  
 Naranjo Orovio VC 4960  
 Naravane VS 1605;  
   1706;1707;1708  
 Narváez A 7800  
 Narvaez P 5301  
 Nash GD 4400  
 Nash LT 7465  
 Nater HF 3672  
 Nath AC 1629  
 Nath S 7976  
 Natori M 5114  
 Nattiez JJ 3615  
 Nauman J 1345  
 Navarro JA see  
   Albarracín Navarro J  
 Navchoo IA 1661  
 Navet E 1196  
 Navon A 6029  
 Navrátilová A 2387;2513  
 Nazarova AF 4148  
 Nazarova T 3066  
 Ndegwa LW 5541  
 Neale MC 5115  
 Nechvátal B 4630  
 Necrasov O 8636  
 Needham R 1815  
 Needham SP 2134  
 Neel JV 282;1849  
 Neeley M 3938  
 Neer W van 709  
 Neff H 1303;2971;2972  
 Negro S 7801  
 Negrón TG see  
   Gallareta Negrón T  
 Nei M 7058  
 Neiburger EJ 3521  
 Neitz J 7059  
 Neitz M 7059  
 Nelson DE 7151  
 Nelson RE 3870  
 Nelson S[usan] 3221  
 Nemeroff C 3067  
 Nemeskéri J 6692  
 Nemeth DJ 7244  
 Nenadavets AM 8739  
 Nengel JG 787  
 Neocosmos M 3433  
 Nersesov YaN 7600  
 Nespor RP 5647  
  
 Nestel PS 7461  
 Netherly PJ 7792  
 Neto AAA 3871  
 Neto AF 3872  
 Neto F 8252  
 Nettl B 1197  
 Neubert C 2878  
 Neumann P 8326  
 Neumann TW 1040  
 Neumayer H 4058  
 Neupert M 5700  
 Neustupný E 6717  
 Neves Flores LFB see  
   Flores LFBN  
 Neves WA 7060  
 Nevin NC 8264;8265;8266  
 Nevo YD 3942  
 New York State Education  
   Department 7657  
 Newall VJ 4401  
 Newcomer MH 2973  
 Newell RR 2230;6425  
 Newman BA 5812  
 Newman C 5800  
 Newman CL 7603  
 Newman M 6397  
 Newmeyer JA 2715  
 Newton J 1939  
 (Neymanowa Z.) 6939  
 Ngaka A 7478  
 Ngindu MA see  
   Ngindu Mushete A  
 Ngindu Mushete A 5379  
 Ngouissani A 7478  
 Niangoran-Bouah G 5482  
 Nichol CR 283  
 Nicholas LM 1294;3690  
 Nicholls RD 7061  
 Nichols JD 5841  
 Nicholson BA 1041  
 Nicholson PT 3222  
 Nickel HJ 1337  
 Nickel HL 2275  
 Nicklin K 7439  
 Nicolăescu-Plopșor D 6837  
 Nicolaisen WFH 7245  
 Nicole J 2068  
 Nicourt C 6589  
 Niederer A 6590  
 Niedermueller P 6763  
 Niehaus IA 3436  
 Nielsen JB 1198  
 Niemeijer R 811  
 Niemeyer HG 1423  
 Niemeyer Fernández H see  
   Niemeyer HG  
 Niessen SA 4122;8038  
 Niewęglowski A 8231  
 Nigro JM 7062  
 Nikitin VI 4875  
 Nikitina G 8740  
 Nikitsina LR 8741  
 Nikolayeva TA 2660  
 Nikoskelainen EK 5155  
 Niles SA 5967  
 Ningxia Hui Autonomous Region  
   Museum 8093  
 Ningxia Hui Guyuan Museum  
   8094  
 Ningxia Hui Archaeological  
   Institute 8092  
  
 Nishida T[atsumi] 1905  
 Nishimukai H 6250  
 Nishimura M 4094  
 Nishiura T 2711  
 Nishizawa S 5009  
 Nishizawa T 5998  
 Nisula T 5231;5302;5303  
 Nitoburg EL 3616  
 Nitschke A 4333  
 Nitzschke W 2253;8365  
 Nivoix G 6591  
 Niwiński A 3223  
 Nketia JHK 663  
 Nkiama E 7481  
 Nkolo JV 7403  
 Nkombe O 5380  
 Nnanyelugo DO 7404;7405  
 Noble RR 4402  
 Noble W 2953  
 Noel DC 7761  
 (Noetzold T.) 95  
 Nolan PW 4403  
 Nolin L 7601  
 Noorduyt J 1816  
 Nooter G 1199  
 Norby-Slycord C 7045  
 Nordstroem S 4423  
 Norén JG 2568  
 Normand M 284;285  
 Nørregaard K 1200  
 Norrgård Ö 5116  
 Norris WP 3873  
 Noskova YeN 4826  
 Noss A 2209  
 Noten FL van 823;824  
 Nováki G 2449  
 Noveck D 1338  
 Novikova LA 4876  
 Novotná M 6718  
 Nowak M 1201  
 Nowakowski W 8232  
 Nowosz W 91;2490;6957  
 Nozawa K 338  
 Ntabona A 5545  
 Nudel U 286  
 Nugent P 3307  
 Nugent SL 568  
 Nunes BF 1482  
 Nuñez L 1412  
 Núñez L 5968  
 Nuñez Atencio L see  
   Nuñez L  
 Nuñez Henríquez P 430  
 Nunley JW 3680  
 Nur el-Din MAH 7369  
 Nurse GT 287  
 Nutini HG 1343  
 Nutty CL 3617  
 Nweke FI 7405  
 Nyirenda JE 7521  
 Nylander PO 2168;6481  
 Nylén E 2185  
 Nyong'o PA 7327  
 Nzomo M 5546  
  
 Ó Buachalla B 2157  
 Ó Madagáin B 8298  
 Ó Nualláin S 2135;4367;4368  
 O'Brien E 4415  
 O'Brien EM 644



- O'Brien K 6209  
 O'Brien MJ 3696  
 O'Brien P 2306  
 O'Brien PJ 1042;1043  
 O'Brien S[haron] 933  
 O'Brien TM 8280  
 O'Connell JF 6350  
 O'Connell P 288  
 O'Connell PJ 7215  
 O'Connor JS 7658  
 O'Donnell JJ 289  
 O'Fahey RS 5394  
 O'Grady A 1202  
 O'Hanlon M 8184  
 O'Keefe T 4369  
 O'Meara JT 3070  
 O'Neil DH 1044;1045  
 (O'Reilly P [Father]). 74;89  
 O'Shea JM 3524  
 O'Sullivan M 4370  
 Oakley A 6467  
 Oates JF 763  
 Obayashi T 6325  
 Obbo C 3382  
 Oberle MW 7710  
 Oberti L 7777;7848  
 Obeyesekere G 1709;6145  
 Obeyesekere SV 4059  
 Obizoba IC 5439  
 Obolonkov AA 3047  
 Obr F 3207  
 Obuchová V 6764  
 Ocampo GI 3874  
 Ocampo SB 3761  
 Ochiai K 7528  
 Ochoa DC see  
     Castillo Ochoa D  
 Ochoa L see  
     Ochoa Salas L  
 Ochoa Salas L 7734  
 Ochsenwald W 3968  
 Oda M 5547  
 Odak O 3339  
 Odeigah PGC 3286  
 Oden NL 8217  
 Odend'hal S 1606  
 Odgaard P 4416  
 Oganessian VE 6037  
 Ogendo HWO see  
     Okoth-Ogendo HWO  
 Ogilvie MD 2879  
 Oginskien E 2675  
 Oglesby R 968  
 Ohkura K 6251  
 Ohtsuka R 6352  
 Ohura T 5117  
 Ojo MA 788  
 Ojwang JB 3383  
 Okada N 1842  
 Okafor EE 5449  
 Okafor FC 3308  
 Okeke EC 7404;7405  
 Okhrimenko HV 2637  
 Ōki Y 6326  
 Okidi CO 5548  
 Okladnikova EA see  
     Okladnikova YeA  
 Okladnikova YeA 1203;6281  
 Okolo O 5381  
 Okoth-Ogendo HWO 664  
 Okrand M 5842  
 Okunowo MA 3286  
 Olaisen B 5015;6482  
 Olaoye RA 7440  
 Olawoye JE 7441  
 Olek K 2235  
 Olenkiv'sky MP 2638  
 Oliva M 6719;8531;8532  
 Oliveira AE de 7849  
 Oliveira JED de 7773  
 Oliveira L 1487;3068  
 Oliveira MA de 3069  
 Oliveira Jorge S see  
     Jorge SO  
 Oliveira Jorge V see  
     Jorge VO  
 Oliven RG 7850  
 Olivera D 3785  
 Olivier G 2226;4996  
 Ol'khovsky VS 4174;6868  
 Olmsted GS 6538  
 Olo Mibuy A 7480  
 Olomola I 3309  
 Olsen B 5184  
 Olsen DR 5118  
 Olsen JW 4086  
 Olsen SL 2974;6539  
 Olshan AF 2880  
 Olson C 5304  
 Oludimu O 7442  
 Olùpona JK 7433  
 Olupuna JK see  
     Olùpona JK  
 Olwig KF 1263  
 Olzak S 5801  
 Omamor AP 5514  
 Omari MS 7851  
 Omari YI 1543  
 Omerhodžić K 2881  
 Omorodion FI 3310  
 Omoruyi TO 810  
 Omosule M 3384  
 Omoto K 326  
 Onnis GL 358  
 Onrubia CM see  
     Menéndez Onrubia C  
 Onuki Y 4997  
 Onyango CA 7459  
 Opie I 7246  
 Oppenheimer VK 569  
 Oppel H 5483;7319  
 Oppel MJ 5483;7319  
 Oppitz M 5205  
 Oraw E compiler 570  
 Orban R 646;5556  
 Orban-Segebarth R see  
     Orban R  
 Orbeli IA 6038  
 Orchardson-Mazrui EC 836  
 Orczykowska-Świątkowska Z  
     2406;2412;2413;2882;2941  
 Ordinaire O 1357  
 Orfinsky VP 4926  
 Orijji JN 7443  
 Orlov KK 4877  
 Orlov RS 4865  
 Ornstein MD 7659  
 Oro AP 7852  
 Orovio CN see  
     Naranjo Orovio VC  
 Orr CV 1046  
 Orrell J 6455  
 Orser CE jr 909  
 Ortega ST 3574  
 Ortiz B 1204;3618;3619;  
     5802;7660  
 Ortiz de Montellano BR 3469  
 Ortiz García C 4597  
 Ortiz Gómez F 5999  
 Orloff CR 3781;5969  
 Ortman R 1817  
 Ortuste GR see  
     Rojas Ortuste G  
 Orville N 1358  
 Osborn DJ 7370  
 Osborn NM 3522;3523  
 Osborne NM 8193  
 Oshaug A 6146  
 Oshibkina SV 4878  
 Oshiro T 3980;6067  
 Osing J 7371  
 Osiński W 5119  
 Oslisly R 848  
 Osmanis J 2661  
 Osorio O 7789  
 Ossebi H 7489  
 Ossio JM 6000  
 Ostanina TI 4879  
 Østby JB 2210  
 Ostler J 1205  
 Ostoja-Zagórski J 6720;7142  
 Ostromecka-Frączak B 2622  
 Ostrovsky AB 624  
 Oswalt WH 4428  
 Otite O 3311  
 Otroschenko VV 4880  
 Ott J 7113  
 Otte M 6505  
 Ottenberg S 789;790;5484  
 Ottino MN 8211  
 Ottino P 8211  
 Otto JS 3620  
 Otto PA 5123  
 Ōunapuu P 8742  
 Ouwenel A 7762  
 Ovalle IM see  
     Muñoz I  
 Overhauser J 5120  
 Overton JD 837  
 Ovesen J 571;791;792  
 Ovsyannikov OV 4841;4881  
 Owen R 3071  
 Owen RB 431  
 Owens J[onathan] 6068  
 Owsley DW 1026  
 Owusu M 3312  
 Owusu-Ansah D 5493  
 Oya M 4145  
 Oyen OJ 5150;7096  
 Oyeneye OY 3313  
 Ozaki T 5137  
 Ōzbek M 6021  
 Ozbun TL 991  
 Ōžďani O 4666  
 Ōzten A 1567  
 Packer JE 4545  
 Paddayya K 4021;4022  
 Padigar SV 4023  
 Padma MB 4060  
 Padma T 290  
 Padmore J 4371  
 Padoch C 1818  
 Padovs'ka OM 2662  
 Padró J 7372  
 Paepe P de 708  
 Paerregaard K 1488  
 Paéz Constela R 1489  
 Pagel MD 2838  
 Pages-Delon M 572  
 Pagés Larraya F 1371;3875  
 Pagezy H 7483  
 Págo L 2450  
 (Pham Huy Thong.) 4985;4993  
 Pahič V 6817  
 Pahl RE 6472  
 Pahl WM 682;683  
 Pahre R 5247  
 Paine JG 1056  
 Paine R[obert] 3621;7247  
 Paine RR 2716;7602  
 Pairault C 3072  
 Pajaujis J 6765  
 Paki A 2592  
 Palavestra V 6850  
 (Pales L.) 4979;4996  
 Pálffy G 6766  
 Palinkas LA 4301  
 Palloni A 6921  
 Palma J 1413  
 Palma JR 3785  
 Palma RC see  
     Cobos Palma R  
 Palma di Cesnola A 2759  
 Palmer C 573  
 Palmer DL 3577  
 Palmer M del CS see  
     Simón Palmer M del C  
 Palmer M[onte] 7248  
 Palmer MS 7063  
 Palmié S 3622  
 Palmquist PE 1206  
 Pálóczi-Horváth A 8533  
 (Palomba G.) 59  
 Palombo MR 2350  
 Palomurto A 5305  
 Pan Xianjia 1866  
 Pan YR 1850  
 Pan Yuerong 4149;6249;  
     6252;6253  
 Panagiotou A 8663  
 Pancake CM 5918  
 Panda P 6147  
 Pandey A 4010  
 Pandey AK 7977  
 Pandey JP 2825  
 Pandey KK 1710  
 Pandharipande R 1748  
 Pandian SS 1749  
 Pandolfi MLC de A 1490;3876  
 Pandolfo S 724  
 Pandya V 8039  
 Panek S 4632  
 Pankey R 1099  
 Pankhurst R 3177;5420  
 Pannunzio de Mulle MD 3108

- Panoff M 92  
 Panova TD 4882;4883;8694  
 Pans AEMJ 7249  
 (Pantaleoni H.) 4994  
 Pantó E 8467  
 Paoli G 6641  
 Paoli J 2059  
 Papastefanou C 2570  
 Paper J 5803  
 Papi L 5121  
 Papiha SS 1362;6087  
 Parada Pazinato R see  
     Pazinatto RP  
 Parádi N 2388  
 Párdi H 8743  
 Pardini E 674;1544;1627;  
     3178;3917  
 Pardo I 2375  
 Pare CFE 2092  
 Paredes Eyzaguirre R 7853  
 Pargament MDM de see  
     Mudry de Pargament MD  
 Parikh S[unita] 1671  
 Paríková M 8609  
 Parise-Badoni F 6654  
 Park Kyeyoung 7661  
 Park TK 3264  
 Parker S[ue]T 291;292  
 Parkin DJ 3158;3385  
 Parkington JE 876  
 Parkman EB 1047;1048;  
     1049;1050;5710  
 Parks W 5306  
 Parladé JJ 7393  
 Parra AMB see  
     Barón Parra AM  
 Parrao MB see  
     Bahamondes Parrao M  
 Parry J 3025  
 Partanen J 4424  
 Parthasarathy J 6148  
 Partyka J 2514  
 Parvin M 3969  
 Părvulescu A 3134  
 Parzinger H 2451;6818  
 Pascali VL 2342  
 Pascual FR see  
     Rodríguez Pascual F  
 Pasekov VP 7035  
 Pashchenko YeM 8671  
 Pasquini P 6592  
 Passarello P 5122;6020;6630  
 Passeskov VP see  
     Pasekov VP  
 Passig JK see  
     Kaltwasser Passig J  
 Passos-Bueno MR 5123  
 Pastieriková M 6767  
 Paszkowska-Wróblewska B 8610  
 Pataky Z 5919  
 Patch D 1051  
 Pate D see  
     Pate FD  
 Pate FD 293  
 Pateman R 5307  
 Pathak KB 4010  
 Pathak RD 1711  
 Pathak S 1634  
 Patil S 1702  
 Patiño Castaño D 7802  
 Patir L 4061  
 Patterson HL 3222  
 Patterson LW 1052  
 Patterson M 2883  
 Patterson S 3073  
 Patterson TC 7143  
 Patterson V 3623;7662  
 Patton LL 2153  
 Pauketat TR 5711  
 Paul I 6819  
 Paul M[aurizio] 2276  
 Paul RA 7250  
 Paul RJ 7626  
 Paul-Lévy F 7251  
 Paulík J 6718  
 Paulissen E 709;712  
 Pauly C 3782  
 Păunescu A 4769  
 (Pautasso A.) 93  
 Pautasso A 2363  
 Pautasso MR ed 93  
 Pauw HC 5626  
 Pavanello M 574;575;7252  
 Pavković NF 4797  
 Pavlath GK 294  
 Pavlenko YuV 3943  
 Pavlinskaya LR 6327  
 Pavlišťík K 2389  
 Pavlov YuV 7064  
 Pavlović M 6851  
 Păvulescu A see  
     Părvulescu A  
 Payami H 295  
 Payne G 6468  
 Payne KW 3465  
 Payne PR 485  
 Paynter R 7144  
 Pazinato RP 1455;1491  
 Peace A 4404  
 Peacock DPS 4546  
 Peacock NR 3394  
 Peake R 3386  
 Peal D 3074  
 Pearce SM 5804  
 Pearson C 2717  
 Pearson R 1865  
 Pease F 3877  
 Pécaut D 921  
 Pedersen ME 3684  
 Pedersen P 1712  
 Pedro JL de 7305  
 Peeters H 2236;8366  
 Peeters Y 8398  
 Pegg C 1530  
 Peil M 3313  
 (Peile A.) 4986  
 Peisa O 6477  
 Pekarik AJ 1940  
 Pekars'ka LV 6875  
 Pekarskaya LV see  
     Pekars'ka LV  
 Peláez RA see  
     Alvarez Peláez R 4936  
 Pelen JN 4484  
 Pelisiak A 8511;8534  
 Pellaton-Chable B 2307  
 Pellestor F 2884  
 Pellett PL 6922  
 Pels P 3138  
 Pelto GH 296  
 Pelto PJ 296;576  
 Peltonen JJ 2718  
 Peltzer K 7522  
 Pemberton J III 7419  
 Peña Hernández E 5349  
 Peña Santos A de la 4547  
 Penchev V 446  
 Pendergast DM 1282;1304;5867  
 Pendery SR 5185  
 Penfield JA 794  
 Peng YZ 6258  
 Penman JT 3525  
 Penninx R 8399  
 Pennsylvania University  
     Museum 1819  
 Percheron N 5911  
 Perepelkin LS 7253  
 Perep'olkin LS see  
     Perepelkin LS  
 Peretti L 7663  
 Peretto C 8430  
 Peretz B 1547  
 Pérez Calderón I 1414  
 Pérez de Micou CB 1382  
 Pérez Diez AA 1492  
 Pérez Herrero P 1256  
 Pérez-Pérez A 8419  
 Pérez Siller J 7763  
 Pérez Vega I 1264  
 Pérez Vidal J 3278  
 Peri DW 3624  
 Perianu M 8637;8638  
 Perić-Polonijo T 6852  
 Pernaska R 4818  
 Perrot CH 7444  
 Perrot D 7496  
 Perrott RA 7738  
 Perrudet-Badoux A 6923  
 Perry RJ 1207  
 Persoon G 6210  
 Pertierra R 577  
 Pérusse D 12;13;37  
 Pérusse L 5669  
 Pescheck C 8367  
 Peschel K 8368  
 Pesheva M 578  
 Pesovar E 4998  
 (Pessoa D.) 2747  
 Petermann K 6593  
 Peters CR 644  
 Peters EL 7394  
 Peters RK 267  
 Petersen HC 1208  
 Petersen R[o]ger 7254  
 Peteršič-Čobal M 6820  
 Peterson A 8744  
 Peterson JE 1585  
 Peterson RA 5805  
 Peterson RR jr 1053  
 Peterson TV 7664  
 Petit-Maire N 750  
 Petkova S 2623  
 Pető MR 2449  
 Petolescu CC 2593;2594;6821  
 Pétonnet C 5308  
 Petráňová L 2515;2552  
 Petraš EM 4798  
 Petrás M 6768  
 Petrashenko VO 4884  
 Petros'an EH see  
     Petrosyan EK  
 Petrossian GB see  
     Petrosyan GB  
 Petrosyan EK 1586;6059  
 Petrosyan GB 6039  
 Petroszjan EH see  
     Petrosyan EK  
 Petrova V 8672  
 Petrović A 4799  
 Petrović Đ 4800  
 Petrović J 2595  
 Pettener D 2332;2343  
 Pettigrew RM 1054  
 Peyrot B 848  
 Pfeffer G 6149  
 Pfeiffer R 5878  
 Pfeiler B 5934  
 Pfennig U 5485  
 Philippe M 4463;8369  
 Philippe P 5124  
 Phillips JE 5440  
 Phillips CA 8199  
 Phillips JF 3985  
 (Phillips KM jr.) 2763  
 Phillips KM 6822  
 Phillips L 3878  
 Phillips RB 1209  
 Photos E 2093;2141  
 Pi-Sunyer O 4598  
 Pianowski Z 8492  
 Piasecki E 4647  
 Piatek BJ 7603  
 Piatkowska K 579  
 Piauult MH 5309;6594;7255  
 Picha PR 3505  
 Piché V 94  
 Pickford M 297;298;299;  
     816;817;818;819;  
     2885;3346;3354;  
 Picq PG 5125  
 Piedra J 580  
 Piepenbrink H 204;300  
 Pieta K 8460;8535  
 Piette A 7256  
 Pietz W 795  
 (Pigeaud TGT.) 6942  
 Pignatelli della Leonessa AL  
     1339  
 Pihlamägi M 4924  
 Piiri R 8745  
 Piłaszewicz S 3314  
 Pilbeam D 5524  
 Pillai SB 1750;1751  
 Pina-Cabral J de 4599  
 Piñal FA see  
     Aguilar Piñal F  
 Pinder-Wilson RH 6958  
 Pineda L 1370  
 Pineo PC 3625  
 Ping AJ 2886  
 Pinińska M 2516  
 Pinnelli A 7  
 Pinney C 7257  
 Pino Díaz F del 2105  
 Pino Moreno JM 1306  
 Pintado JD see  
     Díaz Pintado J.  
 Pintal JY 7604  
 Pintér A 2390  
 Pinto MMV 5998  
 Pinto-Cisternas J 1370  
 Pinzón CE 3879  
 Pio E 3991  
 Piontek J 2887;5083;8536



- Piotrowski M 2308  
 Piper K 5515  
 Piplai C 4001  
 Piquet R 1493  
 Pirgova IT see  
   Todorova I  
 Pirie M 3075  
 Pirie NW 38  
 Pirsig W 1415  
 Pisera K 2517;2518  
 Pišútová I 6769  
 Pitard WT 3944  
 Pitchai A 1531;1713  
 Pitkänen KJ 2162  
 Pitluk MR 1494  
 Pitts W 3626  
 Pitul'ko VV 4885  
 Pivazian EmA see  
   Pivazyan EA  
 Pivazyan EA 7942  
 Plachá V 8535  
 Plaice E 7665  
 Plato CC 169  
 Platt R 7258  
 Plavec D 4738  
 Plavec S 4738  
 Plazas C see  
   Plazas de Nieto C  
 Plazas de Nieto C 3786  
 Pleijel H.) 6934  
 Pleiner R 6721  
 Pleinerová I 8537  
 Pleslová E 4667;8461;8462  
 Pleslová-Štiková E see  
   Pleslová E  
 Plessingerová A 2552  
 Plew MG 934  
 Ploeg A 2009  
 Ploeg AT van der 2888;5593  
 Plog FT 3526  
 Plotkin HC 2889  
 Ploughman LM 2890  
 (Plowman TC.) 6938  
 Plug I 5610  
 Plummer TW 7468  
 Podborský V 2760  
 Podobá J 4714;6441  
 Podolák J 2391;2519;2520;2521;  
   2761;2762;8611  
 Pogorelov VI 4886  
 Pohl J 6614  
 Pohrebennyk VF 8746  
 Pohrt RA 7666  
 Poignant R 8168  
 Poirier J 7259;7575  
 Pojawis J see  
   Pajaujis J  
 Poleska P 4668;8538  
 Polgár K 7065  
 Poli MD 2891  
 Pollak A see  
   Pollak-Eltz A  
 Pollak-Eltz A 3880;6001  
 Poller W 2235  
 Pollock GB 39  
 Pollock JI 7066  
 Pollock NJ 4282  
 Polomé EC 6447  
 Ponce de León MJI see  
   Iglesias Ponce de León MJ  
 Ponomar LH 8747  
 Ponsà M 301  
 Pontier J 173;284;302  
 Pool CA 5884  
 Pool GR 7706  
 Poole DA 1495;6002  
 Popadić V 4801  
 Pope GG 1521;1522;7881  
 Pope KO 5879  
 Popelka P 4715  
 (Popescu D.) 2748  
 Popilian G 4770  
 Popkin BM 8012  
 Popov VA 5382  
 Popova LM 4927  
 Popova TA 6282  
 Popović M 4771  
 Poppi C 2376  
 Porcella P 4521  
 Porgès L 4999  
 Porošin G 4739  
 Porri M 8445  
 Porter G[jina] 7445  
 Porter JB 3691;5880  
 Porto Alegre MS see  
   Alegre MSP  
 Porto Alegre S see  
   Alegre MSP  
 Porto Benevides I see  
   Benevides IP  
 Posner JK 3282  
 Pospíšilová J 2522;2523  
 Post DM 1043  
 Poteca MM de see  
   Maffia de Poteca MM  
 Poternkina TM 4162  
 Potočník M 6823  
 Potter JE 24  
 Potter RB 1265  
 Potts R 5525;7468;7469  
 Pouillon F 3159  
 Poulianos AN 2571;2572;2596  
 Poulianos NA 2596;2597  
 Poulter AG 2598  
 Poupardin D 6581  
 Pourcher Y 4485  
 Pouwels RL 3387  
 Pouwer J 2010;2011  
 Povinelli DJ 303  
 Powell A 3076  
 Powell JF 1055  
 Power M 304  
 Power TJ 3881  
 Powers AH 4371  
 Powers DS 5310  
 Powers WK 5806  
 Powers WR 5712  
 Pradelles de Latour CH see  
   Pradelles de Latour Dejean CH  
 Pradelles de Latour Dejean CH  
   5486  
 Pradhan SS 6150  
 Prado D 5983  
 Prandová E 4716  
 Prasad MS 6151  
 Praslov ND 2755;8707  
 Pratesi F 1888;4212  
 Pratt BC 1210  
 Prättälä R 2163;6499  
 Pray LA 4303  
 Preciado-Solis B 1714  
 Prem HJ 7716  
 Prescher H 95  
 Presl J 305  
 Presley CA 5549  
 Preston CB 1368  
 Prettol KA 5945  
 Preuschoft H 6959;7067  
 Prévôt-Schapira MF 1342  
 Prewitt ER 1056  
 Price RA 5126;5127  
 Price RT 1211  
 Price SM 2120  
 Price TD 306;953  
 Prickett NJ 8200  
 Priest DD jr 4991  
 Prinke D 8539  
 Prinz A 5575  
 Priso MB see  
   Békombo M  
 Pritchard CA 5128  
 Pritzker KPH 5066  
 Priuli A 2364  
 Privat JM 6595  
 Privati B 710  
 Pró RV see  
   Vera Pró R  
 Procházka L 2392;2524;2525  
 Profantová N 4669;8540  
 Profantová Z 4717  
 Promińska E 3179  
 Prosic-Dvornic M see  
   Prosic M  
 (Proskouriakoff T.) 5000  
 Prosic M 8673  
 Protsch R 307;2820;5164  
 Protsch von Zieten R see  
   Protsch R  
 Proud VK 2892  
 Proulx P 3673  
 Provansal D 8446  
 Prunner G 4213  
 Prykhodnyuk OM 4887  
 Pryor FMM 2136  
 Puche MCS see  
   Serra Puche MC  
 Pucher E 4670  
 Puck JM 2893  
 Puech M de la LG de see  
   Luz Giraldo de Puech M de la  
 Puech PF 650;2894;3347;  
   8424;8425  
 Puech S 8424  
 Puespoeki Nagy P see  
   Nagy PP  
 Puga Capelli A 7854  
 Puig-Samper MA 4960  
 Pulido JRH see  
   Hernández Pulido JR  
 Pulleyblank D 7299  
 Puma RD de 2763  
 Pupo-Walker E 1340  
 Puš I 6824  
 Putsko VG 4888;6875;8708  
 Putti JM 4123  
 Püvi T 2663  
 Puzdrowsky AE see  
   Puzdrovs'ky OYe  
 Puzdrovs'ky OYe 4889;6876  
 Pyasets'ky VK 2639  
 Pyatykh GG 4872  
 Pyeritz RE 938  
 Pyle DM 432  
 Pyszczky HW 5713  
 Pyszny J 8612  
 Pyžuk M 8479  
 Qi Yanfen 6328  
 Qin Guangyong 1866  
 Quack A 5261  
 Quaegebeur JP 8345  
 Quartermaine J 8274  
 Queiroz do Amaral L see  
   Amaral LQ do  
 Quevedo WC jr 308  
 Quezada N 7764  
 Quiatt D 40  
 Quigley D 6152  
 Quilici-Pacaud JF 4961  
 Quilis A 4124  
 Quilliam TA 309  
 Quinif Y 6509  
 Quinlan T 895  
 Quintanilla OA see  
   Arze Quintanilla O  
 Quifones H 5881  
 Quifones Keber E 1305  
 Quitmyer IR 1060  
 Quorain A al- 6018  
 Rabino Massa E 161;2341;2824  
 Rabinowitz D 3970  
 Raby J 3930  
 Rachwaniec A 2452  
 Racine L 581  
 Racioppi F 8405  
 Raczek E 8473  
 Radanova-Kusheva N 4600  
 (Radcliffe-Robinson KS.) 65  
 Radovanović M[iljana] 4802  
 Radu ED 8625;8626;8639  
 Radulovački L 2624  
 Radwan A 7373  
 Radzimirska-Päkowska A 2526  
 Radz'un AB see  
   Radzyun AB  
 Radzyun AB 310  
 Rafferty K 5714  
 Raffi A 7295  
 Raffino RA 3787  
 Ragusa A 5129  
 Raheja GG 1715;6153  
 Rahman HZ 1657  
 Rahman MM 8002  
 Raimbault M 5450  
 Rainey AF 3945  
 Rainy ME 7474  
 Raj TAK 4024  
 Rajagopalan KR 1716  
 Rajan S[undara]S 4062  
 Rajaraman P 1607  
 Rajković Z 6853  
 Rajpramukh KE 1735  
 Rajpurohit LS 311  
 Raju PSS 1717  
 Rak YZ 2895  
 Rakhimov RR 4214

- Rakhmatillayev H see  
     Rakmatillayev Kh  
 Rakhmatillayev Kh 1889  
 Ralston C 2060;6406  
 Ralston H 4063  
 Ramachandra MS 6154  
 Ramakrishnan R 3992  
 Ramanujan AK 4064;6155  
 Ramba J 8474  
 Rambone A 2366  
 Ramenofsky AF 1957  
 Ramesh A 259  
 Ramirez Aliaga JM 6398  
 Ramkrishnan PS 6132  
 Ramløv K 1266;1267  
 Ramos AC see  
     Carril Ramos A  
 Ramos-Arroyo MA 5130  
 Ramos-Elorduy de Conconi J  
     1306  
 Ramos Rodríguez RM 7068  
 Ramphele M 3442  
 Ramseyer U 6211  
 Ranade S 6156  
 Ranalletta D 3396  
 Randsborg K 8233  
 Rankins J 7406  
 Rao A 6157  
 Rao KR 1765;8017  
 Rao KV[aninadha] 935;3466  
 Rao MR 1648  
 Rao NA 1615  
 Rao NP 1598  
 Rao NPSN 6158  
 Rao NVK 1718  
 Rao PV 1719  
 Rao VR 6088;7961;8003  
 Rao VVM 6103  
 Raphaël F 6596  
 Rappaport J 7855  
 (Rappoport PA.) 6950  
 Rapport N 4405  
 Räsänen M 4437  
 Rasheed M al- 1587  
 Rashkova N 8674  
 Rasid H 7667  
 Rasmussen DT 2896;3191;3192  
 Rasmussen H 2211  
 Rasmussen SA 264  
 Rasmussen SJ 796  
 Rasoanaivo P 7497  
 Rastas M 6666  
 Rasul JD 1820  
 Rath BK 1608;4032  
 Rath CD 582  
 Ratha SN 1720  
 Rathbone R 7407  
 Rathbun TA 944  
 Rathgeber EM 3160  
 Rathnaiah K 1721  
 Ratier HE 7856  
 (Raubitschek IK.) 2774  
 Ravagnani OM 1496  
 Raveau FHM 7069  
 Raven C 1057  
 Raven MB 5136  
 Ravines R 1416;1417;7803;7857  
 Ravines R ed 1518  
 Rawson J 1867  
 Ray AK 1609  
 Ray DJ 7668  
 Ray HP 6104  
 Ray JH 1058  
 Ray M 1722  
 Ray TP 2137;8280  
 Raybeck D 4962;583  
 Rayev BA 4327  
 Raymond A 3265;3912  
 Raynaut C 7446  
 Rayner S 6924  
 Rayside D 3627  
 Raz J 1890  
 Razmukaitė M 2676;8764  
 Razzaque A 1610  
 Read DW 2975  
 Reade JE 1568  
 Reader I 8299  
 Reátégui U 3900  
 Reay M 2012  
 Rebane YaK 4928  
 Rebel H 584;3077  
 Rebuffat R 7374  
 Rech M 2277  
 Redclift MR 2101;3716  
 Reddy BM 7970  
 Reddy PG 1723  
 Reddy TC 1742;6159  
 Reddy VR 1630  
 Redshaw ME 7070  
 Reed T 169;5131  
 Reese DS 2599  
 Reeves CN 3202;3224  
 Regehr V de 3882  
 Reh I 5627  
 Reher DS 8409  
 Reichardt S 4215;4216  
 Reichs KJ 5670  
 Reid CS 1059  
 Reid JJ 7605  
 Reid KC 439  
 Reid LA 26  
 Reidenberg JS 238  
 Reidzāne B 2664  
 Reik W 312  
 Reina RE 5920  
 Reinhammar M 4440  
 Reinhammar V 4441  
 Reinhard J 585  
 Reinhard KJ 5672  
 Reio J 8748  
 Reiss AL 7071  
 Reitz EJ 1060  
 Rejholcová M 6722  
 Remondini CJ 6968  
 Remotti R 7260  
 Rempel RD 5032  
 Remy M 5311  
 Renard-Casevitz FM see  
     Casevitz-Renard FM  
 Renaud M 5807  
 Renault-Miskovsky J 8370  
 Rendell HM 7989  
 Renfrew C 41;7145  
 Rensburg PHJJ van 3161  
 Repetto E 144;2327;2328;  
     6628;6629;6642;8426  
 Resare A 2212  
 Restrepo G 3883  
 Reuer E 6789  
 Rey F 2237  
 Rey JL 735  
 Reyburn B 1941  
 Reyman B 4671  
 Reymond J 4486  
 Reynaud J 7400  
 Reynolds GL 5715  
 Reynolds JM 7375  
 Reynolds LT 2704  
 Reynoso C 7261  
 Rezepkin AD 4852  
 Rezsohazy R 3717  
 Rhoades JD 586  
 Rhode D 433;7669  
 Rhomiopoulou K 6825  
 Rial HV see  
     Vázquez Rial H  
 Riand R 3884  
 Ribeiro F 4601  
 Ribeiro JPC 4552  
 Riberio R 3885  
 Ribó G 6640  
 Ribot i Trafti F 8425  
 Ric P 2600  
 Ricalde DG 1418  
 Rice MJ 6160  
 Rice PM 4974  
 Richards A[lan] 3266  
 Richards G 2719;2897  
 Richards LC 313  
 Richards R 2042  
 Richardson D 645  
 Richardson DR 541  
 Richardson N 1942  
 Richardson RR 1061  
 Richardson S 1062  
 Richer S 3078;3628  
 Richling B 5808  
 Richter K 3455  
 Richter M 4633  
 Richters A 587  
 Rickards O 2344  
 Ricklan DE 651;652;3411  
 Ricklis RA 1063  
 Ricks MF 1135  
 Rico-Gray V 1341  
 Ridington R 1212;5809  
 Riečanská-Cielová E 5312  
 Riedhauser H 6597  
 Riemer CL 4125  
 Riese B 96;1307;1308  
 Riese ML 5132;7072  
 (Riesman P.) 2753  
 Rieu A 8381  
 Rigat D 1298  
 Rigby P 838  
 Rigby V 4464  
 Riggle S 3527  
 Riggs RE 3472  
 Rightmire GP 314;2898  
 Rihtman-Auguštin D 8675  
 Riley JC 4  
 Rinaldi P see  
     Rinaldi de Chieri P  
 Rinaldi de Chieri P 1371  
 Riordan CA 5897  
 Ríos MD de see  
     Dobkin de Ríos M  
 Riphagen FE 2076  
 Ripinsky-Naxon M 2976  
 (Riquet R.) 58  
 Rita CM 8447  
 Rita MC 2365  
 Ritchie C 896;97  
 Ritchie JNG 4372  
 Ritchie NA 8201  
 Ritschl E 3993  
 Ritter EW 1038;1087;1088  
 Ritter L 3629  
 Ritz P see  
     Ric P  
 Ritz U 5487  
 Rivera A 3843  
 Rivera JI 936  
 Rivera JV see  
     Valladolid Rivera J  
 Rivera MA 1419  
 Rivera Dorado M 7735  
 Rivière C 7262  
 Rivière PG 6003;6925  
 Rivière d'Arc H 1342  
 Rizvi SHM 6161  
 Robbins C 2899  
 Robbins CA 7099  
 Robbins DT 7606  
 Robbins LH 5602  
 Robbins RM 434  
 Robek A 98;588;2106;2393;  
     2394;2395;2527;2528;  
     2529;2530  
 Robert-Lamblin J 5648  
 Roberts AD 5370;5584  
 Roberts AF 3402  
 Roberts CA 315;8267  
 Roberts DF 316  
 Roberts FM 6500  
 Roberts H 4406  
 (Roberts HH.) 72  
 Roberts JM 1343  
 Roberts M 4065  
 Robertshaw D 317  
 Robertshaw PT 5532  
 Robertson JS 3718  
 Robertson M[iranda] 7073  
 Robin M 42  
 Robinne F 6212  
 Robins G 684  
 Robinson EJ 1309  
 Robinson JG 7097  
 Robinson K[athryn] 6213  
 Robinson KR 7509  
 Robinson SW 5727  
 Robinson V 4407  
 Robles Castellanos F 1310  
 Rocha MG de la see  
     González de la Rocha M  
 Rocha RS see  
     Sanzetenea Rocha R  
 Rock JT 1038  
 Rockwell C 4955  
 Rodee ME 1205;3630  
 Rodgers AL 5592  
 Rodrigues I 660  
 Rodrigues M[argarida]  
     7004;7088  
 Rodrigues Mourinho A jr see  
     Mourinho AR jr  
 Rodríguez AM see  
     Mansutti Rodríguez A  
 Rodríguez C[amilo] 3782  
 Rodríguez JA 2977  
 Rodríguez J[aimé]A see  
     Arocha Rodríguez J  
 Rodríguez MJ 7765



- Rodríguez RMR see  
 Ramos Rodríguez RM  
 Rodríguez S 1213  
 Rodríguez Guaján JO 3719  
 Rodríguez-Loubet F 7736  
 Rodríguez Pascual F 4602  
 Rodwell W 4373  
 Roe PG 7858  
 Roebnitz G 2278  
 Roeder LW jr 3971  
 Roelcke V 589  
 Roemer E jr 408  
 Roesick U 5021  
 Roensing FW 318;2081  
 Roesing I 1497  
 Rogan B 2213  
 Rogde S 6482  
 Rogers AR 319;320  
 (Rogers GA.) 6933  
 Rogers GA 2013  
 Rogers JD[aniel] 5679  
 Rogers J[uliet] 7074  
 Rogers RF 2072  
 Rogers RG 2720  
 Rogge JR 7306  
 Rogosz R 8541  
 Rohatynskij M 5488  
 Rojas JL[ancho] see  
 Lanchó Rojas J  
 Rojas LB see  
 Bendfeldt Rojas L  
 Rojas Ortuste G 7539  
 (Rokeach M.) 2737  
 Roksandic Z 1868  
 Roldán LF 5921;5922  
 Rolle R 4874  
 (Rollnick B.) 78  
 Romain M 5882  
 Roman A[lvaro] 1391  
 Romanova GP 8709  
 Romão J 6656  
 Romero E 4603  
 Romero RR 1498  
 Romero Tobar L 4604  
 Ronchitelli AM 6637  
 Rondinelli DA 5383  
 Ronzelen de González T van  
 1499  
 Roosens H 8371  
 Roosevelt A 5970  
 Roper DC 1064  
 Roque MA 4605  
 Rosas A 4516  
 Rosas M 5000  
 Rosca ME see  
 Gramatopol-Rosca ME  
 Roscoe PB 6368  
 Rose CL 2721  
 Rose D[avid] 4397  
 Rose G 6598  
 Rose MD 1631;4007;5133  
 Roseberry W 590  
 Rosen AM 6040  
 Rosen C 3972  
 Rosen F von 3561  
 Rosen LN 5810  
 Rosen N 3315  
 Rosen ST 5350  
 Rosenbaum JE 6329  
 Rosenberg LE 5117  
 Rosenberg M[argit] 4417  
 Rosenberger AL 321;7530  
 Rosenberger NR 4217  
 Rosenblatt D 591  
 Rosenwaike I 7554  
 Rosero-Bixby L 7710  
 Roshwald A 4718  
 Rosiński FM 4963  
 Ross DA 5441  
 Ross RE 5697  
 Ross WD 5032  
 Rossen J 7792  
 Rost TL 7595  
 Rostworowski de Diez  
 Canseco M 1420  
 Roth EA 1609  
 Roth GK 2014  
 Roth H[elga] 322;3347  
 Roth PA 7263  
 Rothhammer F 1359;1372;1419  
 Rothstein F 3720  
 Rotschi A 8212  
 Rott R 3721  
 Rotta GM 2321  
 Rottenburg R 5421  
 Rouard A 173  
 Rouayroux M 5489  
 Rouch J 5260  
 Roulston D 2907  
 Rouot C 6599  
 Rouse LP 3580  
 Rousseau J 592  
 Routledge P 1611  
 Rovner I 7534  
 Rowe JA 3388  
 Rowell TE 323  
 Rowlett RM 6540  
 Rowley-Conwy PA 3225  
 Rowling JT 3226  
 Rowntree LB 1065  
 Rowse T 4256;8169  
 Roxborough I 593  
 Roy JK 1593  
 Roy K 324;7978  
 Roy S[hibani] 6161  
 Rozanova LS 4890  
 Rozen R 5134  
 Rozenberg C 3766;7785  
 Rozenbergs J 2677  
 Rozin P 3067  
 Roźnowski F 8495  
 Rubai HT see  
 Rubay HT  
 Rubay HT 4917  
 Rubi Falco J see  
 Falco JR  
 Rubin M 8190  
 Rubini M 6643  
 Rubison M 7626  
 Ruby J compiler 5313  
 Ruddle FH 2900  
 Rudolf G 3722  
 Rudolph E 1821;4126  
 Rudolph JL 1066  
 Rue DJ 5860;5883  
 Ruff CB 2901;5026;5135;7466  
 Ruijter A de 3079  
 Ruiz AC see  
 Ciudad Ruiz A  
 Ruiz JM[artínez] see  
 Martínez Ruiz J  
 Ruiz Medrano E 1279  
 Rukanuddin AR 3999  
 Rule J 4334  
 Rule M 8281  
 Rule SP 5628  
 Rulf J 6697  
 Rumpler Y 7075;7499  
 Rundquist A 594  
 Runnels CN 2601  
 Ruohonen I 5314  
 Ruple SD 3528  
 Rupp JCC 8400  
 Rusanova IP 8710  
 Rusaw PA 6877  
 Rusch W 3267  
 Rusco ER 7670  
 Ruse M 2902  
 Russ JC 7534  
 Russell JR 4066  
 Russell SS 7943  
 Russell WMS 8676  
 Ruttkayová J 8542  
 Ruz MH 5896;5923  
 Ryabinin YeA 4881  
 Ryan AS 7076  
 Ryan DP 3227  
 Rychkov MO 6867  
 Rychkov NA see  
 Rychkov MO  
 Rychlík J 6770  
 Rychlíková M 6771  
 Rydzewski J 8543;8544  
 Rylands AB 7778  
 Ryšánek J 4672  
 Rzepka J 6693  
 Rzewuski E 3406  
 Sa E D' 4264  
 Saal W 8372  
 Saber M 4127  
 Săbeva A see  
 Săbeva-Bozhilova A  
 Săbeva-Bozhilova A 2625  
 Sabina CC see  
 Choclan Sabina C  
 Sabry JH 7690  
 Sacchero P 3886  
 Sacco VF 3631  
 Sachchidananda 5315  
 Sachs R 8234;8545  
 Sack GH jr 5136  
 Sackett L 4257  
 Sacks M 5811  
 Sade DS 325  
 Sadikaj D 8677  
 Sadler S 6060  
 Sadock JM 6784  
 Sadoulet E 3450  
 Sadowski W 8613  
 Sadr K 711;5410  
 Safarewicz J 6787  
 Sagaster K 6330  
 Sagay IE 3316  
 Sagdullaev AS see  
 Sagdullayev AS  
 Sagdullayev AS 4175  
 Sage W 8373  
 Saguchi T 1891  
 Saha N 6186;8054  
 Saha SC 3317  
 Sahabat Alam Malaysia 1766  
 Sahay KN 6162  
 Saheb SY 1765;8017  
 Sahlins MD 595;2061;8213  
 Saignes T 1443;1444;1500;3887  
 Sainsaulieu R 7264  
 Sainsbury MK 43  
 Saint-Blancat C 8448  
 Saint-Geours Y 1450  
 Saint-Louis F 5316  
 Saint Martin B 2228  
 Saito I 6004;6005  
 Saito S 1892  
 Saitou N 326  
 Sakata T 8004  
 Sakiyama O 1838;4318  
 Saksena DN 6076;7962  
 Sakura H 1851  
 Sakurai T 6331  
 Salač V 8546  
 Salaciński S 8547  
 Saladin d'Anglure B 7671  
 (Salamon A.) 70  
 Salamon E 4408  
 Šalanda B 2396  
 Salaš M 8475  
 Salathé R 6600  
 Salinas J 1501  
 Saling MM 2722  
 Salivon II 6861  
 Šalkovský P 6723  
 Salmaso R 358  
 Salmon D 2238  
 Salmon P 2764  
 Salo S 7672  
 Salum MHL 665  
 Salvadei L 5122;6626;6635;6636  
 Salvado P 4531  
 Salvadori C 839  
 Salvo R di 2345  
 Salzano FM 1367;1373;  
 5141;5941  
 Salzman PC 1724  
 Samaké M 808  
 Samanta RK 1725  
 Samantaraya H 6147  
 Sambrook PN 1545  
 Sammallahti L 2214;6501  
 Sampaio Silva O see  
 Silva OS  
 Sâmpetru M 4730  
 Sampson CG 5611  
 Sampson RJ 4409  
 Samra M 4258  
 Samson C[olin] 4396  
 Sanches M de J 4548;8438  
 Sánchez H 7859  
 Sanchez Compadre E 2346  
 Sandangan JJ 4128  
 Sandbank AC 44  
 Sandbank K 3973  
 Sanders D 859  
 Sangren PS 1893  
 Sanhueza Tapia JA 1421  
 Sanie S[jilviu] 6826  
 Sankaranarayanan G 1752  
 Sankhyan AR 1632

- Sanmugadas A 1536;1753  
 Sanmugadas M 1536  
 Sano T 4218  
 Santana R 922  
 Santander RL see  
   Lehnert Santander R  
 Santilli M 3753  
 Santina D della 6629  
 Santis A de 6626  
 Santley RS 5884  
 Santoro CM see  
   Santoro Vargas CM.  
 Santoro Vargas CM 5968  
 Santos A 7860  
 Santos A de la P see  
   Peña Santos A de la  
 Santos AM 4548  
 Santos Duarte R see  
   Duarte RS  
 Santos Ferreira A dos see  
   Ferreira A dos S  
 Santos Granero F 3888  
 Santosa S[oegondho] see  
   Soegondho S.  
 Sanyal S 1726  
 Sanzetenea Rocha R 3768  
 Sanzharov SN 4891  
 Šaranović-Svetek V 2602  
 Sarich VM 5102  
 Sariip LH 4129  
 Sarkar B 1628  
 Sarkar BN 1769  
 Sarkar RM 5001  
 Sarma MVS 4067  
 Sarma R 7979  
 Sarmela M 5317;6502  
 Saron J 8749  
 Sarv H 8750;8751  
 Sasaki M[amoru] 4219  
 Sasaki M[asaya] 1894  
 (Šašel J.) 4981  
 Šašel J 5002  
 Sassaman KE 1067  
 Sassoon J 3080  
 Sastry JG 1598  
 Satake T 5137  
 Sato EBL 7673  
 Sato I[zumi] 1895  
 Sattenspiel L 45  
 Satyawadhna C 1896  
 Satzewich V 1214  
 Šaul M 797  
 Saul SL 7031  
 Saunders LW 3268  
 Sauzade G 6541  
 Savage A 4283  
 Savage M 4410  
 Savay-Guerraz H 4463  
 Savelya OYa 4910  
 Savel'yeva TV 6283  
 Savinov DG 8095  
 Savontaus ML 5155  
 Sawchuk LA 8410  
 Sawicki K 139;2414  
 Sawin PE 6503  
 Sax M 7918  
 Saxon PJ 2903  
 Sayed R el- 7376  
 Sayee R 5138  
 Sayers W 4374;6474  
 Sayko EV 2978  
 Sayre EV 2971;2972  
 Sayyid-Marsot AL al- 3269  
 Sazanov AV 4892  
 Sazhin VV 2723  
 Scacchi R 4517  
 Scarpa A 2377;2378  
 Scarre CJ 2279  
 Scarsini C 2347;4508  
 Scatamacchia MCM 1422  
 Schaaf T 5490  
 Schabetsberger G 3081  
 Schadeberg TC 5553  
 Schaefer D 2259  
 Schaefer H[eiko] 6542  
 Schaefer J 7919  
 Schaefer-Witt C 378;2931  
 Schaik E van 3467  
 Schalk P 1727  
 Schaller E 4068  
 Schapera I 7265  
 Scharfe M 8321  
 Schávelzon D 5855  
 Schechner R 7266  
 Scheetz BE 5191  
 Scheffer H 5139  
 Scheffrahn W 6960  
 (Scheiber S.) 6966  
 Scheidegger A 6601  
 Schell LM 954  
 Schellekens J 8327  
 Scheper-Hughes N 2724;7861  
 Scheps B 1918;4240  
 Schetelich M 3994;6163  
 Schiappacasse V 1423  
 Schiavoni C 8445  
 Schick KD 3355;6234  
 Schiefenhoefel W 6369  
 Schiffer MB 435;439;7608  
 Schildkrout E 853  
 Schindlbeck M 2015  
 Schissel B 7674  
 Schjellerup I 1502  
 Schlanger SH 1068  
 Schlee G 5422  
 Schlette F 8235  
 Schliwa R 8640  
 Schlueter M 2215  
 Schlygina NV 4438;8752  
 Schmid CW 5102  
 Schmid H 5629;5630  
 Schmid M 205  
 Schmid P 646;6960  
 Schmidt B[erthold] 6926  
 Schmidt E[lla] 5853  
 Schmidt HD 2730;5140  
 Schmidt KJ 6543  
 Schmidt M 5141  
 Schmidt NJ 5384  
 Schmidt V 6544  
 Schmidt W[olfhardt] 2714  
 Schmitt E 6164  
 Schnapp A 5186  
 Schneider DE 3082  
 Schneider DM 1943  
 Schneider G 3946  
 Schneider HK 596;3083  
 Schneider J[ens] 7862  
 Schneider J[ohannes] 2280;8374  
 Schneider R[obin] 1280;1541  
 Schneider-Gaeddicke A 7077  
 Schnur RE 327;7078  
 Schobinger J 3445;  
   3788;3789;3790  
 Schoeffel P 2062  
 Schoelch A 3913  
 Schoenfeld S 3632  
 Schoeninger MJ 306;328;  
   4964;5109  
 Schoepf BG 5554  
 Schoffel A 6214  
 Schofield AJ 6456  
 Scholler H 5423  
 Scholz F 7944  
 Schoorl JW 2016  
 Schork MA 7079  
 Schork N 7079  
 Schortman EM 436;2964  
 Schott L 2082;4451  
 Schott R 5491  
 Schramm M 1293  
 Schreiber KJ 1424;  
   3773;5952;7804  
 Schreiner A 2281  
 Schrenk F 3409  
 Schrimpf MC de see  
   Cardale de Schrimpf M  
 Schroeter E 8365  
 Schuetz I 4819  
 Schuftan C 6927  
 Schuhmacher WW 5643  
 (Schuler-Schoenig I von.) 4977  
 Schulman MD 5812  
 Schultz M 2904  
 Schultz-Lorentzen H 5649  
 Schultze E 2282;6545  
 Schumacher-Matthaeus G 5003  
 Schurr MR 2979  
 Schusky EL 597;3633  
 Schutkowski H 300;2905  
 Schutz HG 7651  
 Schuyler RL 5717  
 Schwartzman M 3454  
 Schwabenicky W 4465  
 Schwarcz HP 5859;6022;7895  
 Schwartz CA 8649  
 Schwartz D[ona] 5813  
 Schwartz JH 2906  
 Schwartz RC 209  
 Schwartz S 2907  
 Schwarzer R 4220;4221  
 Schwarzwald OR 3981  
 Schweder T 416  
 Schweitz A 6602  
 Schweizer T 7267  
 Schwidetzky I  
   99;2081;2233;4445  
 Schyns C 3340  
 Ścista M 4634  
 Sciulli PW 5671  
 Scotchmer D 5924  
 Scott C[olin] 7675  
 Scott DA 1532;7805  
 Scott DD 3529  
 Scott GR 329  
 Scott MW 598  
 Scott SA 1069  
 Scott WWC 4089  
 Scotti FM see  
   Maselli Scotti F  
 Scrimshaw NS 330  
 Scullin M 3530  
 Scully P 5631  
 Sealy JC 5188;5612;7508  
 Searle AG 2908  
 Seaver JT 6408  
 Šebela L 4673;8548;8549  
 Šebesta P 2455  
 Seck M 7447  
 Secká M 2107;2531  
 Seco M 4624  
 Sedat DW 1311  
 Seefeldt C 4222  
 Segal DA 6469  
 Segalen M 2309;4487  
 Segurado JB 897  
 Séguy J 5318  
 Sehgal IK 4008  
 Seibt U 5972  
 Seidenschwarz F 4090  
 Seider R 3231  
 Seidler H 2765;4635;8463  
 Seige C 3318  
 Seil L 8560  
 Seitz S 6215  
 Seiwert I 3974  
 Seiwert WD 3319;3320;5492  
 Seizinger BR 331  
 Seligman A 3084;3085;4335  
 Seligmann LJ 7863  
 Selkoe DJ 5080  
 Sell RS 725  
 Sellato BJL 1822  
 Sellevold BJ 6486  
 Semaw S 5404  
 Semenza C 7300  
 Semino O 4518  
 Semisa D 8411  
 Sempe M 284  
 Sene A 5436  
 Sengupta NK 1633  
 Sengupta S[abuj] 1634  
 Sengupta S[arthak]  
   7980;7981;7982;7983  
 Sengupta S[unil] 8146  
 Seni N 3270  
 Sensarma P 1728  
 Senut B 332;820;2239  
 Sepehrnia B 737  
 Sept JM 3356  
 Sepúlveda J 599  
 Sequeira M do CC 6667  
 Serag-el-Din HB 5424  
 Sered SS 1588  
 Serebyuk AN see  
   Seredyuk OM  
 Serebyuk OM 2637  
 Sergatskov IV 8711  
 Serikov YuB 4176  
 Serow WJ 6898  
 Serra Puche MC 7731  
 Seth PK 128;7984  
 Seth S 128  
 Sevenhuysen GP 676;685  
 Sever T 1312  
 Severin T 4965  
 Sevin A 8324  
 Sewell B 2044;8202  
 Seydou C 3162;3321  
 Seyf A 3975;7890  
 Seyfried KJ 7377  
 Seymour DJ 1070  
 Seymour S 1729



- Shaanxi Institute of Archaeology  
 Baoji Work Center 8096  
 Shaanxi Province Famensi  
 Archaeological Team 8097  
 Shackel PA 5695  
 Shackley MS 1071;2874  
 Shadyra VI 2766  
 Shadyro VI see  
   Shadyra VI  
 Shafer HJ 5672  
 Shaffer BS 3531  
 Shaffir W 3597  
 Shah H 7995  
 Shahat A el- 703  
 (Shala D.) 2750  
 Shalakani MH el- 7891  
 Shalev S 1562  
 Shalinsky AC 3976  
 Shami S 7268  
 Shamiladze VM 600  
 Shandong Institute of  
   Archaeology 1869  
 Shandong University Department  
   of History Speciality of  
   Archaeology 6284;6285;8098  
 Shane N de 3634  
 Shani R 7920  
 Shanin T 5319  
 Shanmugam P 8005  
 Shanxi Institute of Archaeology  
   6286  
 Shanxi Linfen Prefecture  
   Government Cultural Bureau  
   8099  
 Shapiro J 3889  
 Shapiro W 3086  
 Sharawi G 3228  
 Sharer RJ 1311  
 Shariti MO 7864  
 Sharma J 6165  
 Sharma KL 5320  
 Sharma K[rishan] 1635  
 Sharma N 1635  
 Sharma RD 5650  
 Sharma VN 6105  
 Sharp PM 385  
 Shater N el- 7378  
 Shavkunov EV 4177  
 Shaw A 6077  
 Shaw DP 5632  
 Shaw JW 4772  
 Shaw M 3087  
 Shaw R 1730  
 Shawan Castelo-Branco S el- see  
   Shawan S el-  
 Shawan S el- 2379  
 Shay T 6041;7921  
 Shcheglov AN 6873  
 Shchelinsky VE see  
   Shchelinsky VYe  
 Shchelinsky VYe 8712  
 Shchukin MB 4893;8713  
 Shea BT 333;5363;7080  
 Shea JJ 6042  
 Sheets PD 431;1312  
 Shehayeb DK 5424  
 Sheikh-Dilthey H 3947  
 Shell B 2861  
 Shelton AA 5925  
 Shen Guanjun 2603;8344  
 Shennan S 7146  
 Shepard WE 3088  
 Shephard EA 334;7081  
 Shepherd IAG 4375  
 Sheppard PJ 8203  
 Sher YA 2980  
 Sherard ML 6334  
 Sheremet'yeva VA 8042  
 Sherman N 3977  
 Sherzer J 1519  
 Shevchenko NT 8759  
 Shevoroshkin V 632;6913  
 Shi Kun 1897  
 Shiba Y 6231  
 Shibuya A 4150  
 Shields K 5351  
 Shih VE 335  
 (Shiloh Y.) 6940  
 Shilov YuA 4876  
 Shimada I 4997  
 Shimada T 336;337  
 Shimizu A[kitoshi] 4313  
 Shimizu H 326;6216  
 Shimizu Y[oshiaki] 1898  
 Shimizu Y[oshimi] 1589  
 Shimkin DB 4178  
 Shin Eui Hang 3635  
 (Shiner JL.) 2775;6967  
 Shipek FC 1215;1216  
 Shipman P 3357;3358;5187;5525  
 (Shipton GM.) 2743  
 Shishlina NI 8714  
 Shkaratan OI 7253  
 Shlomowitz R 1908;1909;2017  
 Shlygina N see  
   Schlygina NV  
 Shnirel'man VA 4025  
 Shoismatullayev Sh 8135  
 Shoobe J 4962  
 Shore B 601  
 Shore CN 6668  
 Shorter FC 3914  
 Shotake T 338  
 Shott MJ 437;2981;3532;5718  
 Shoulekova Yu see  
   Shulekova Yu  
 Shramko IK 8753  
 Shrewsbury MM 339  
 Shryock AJ 2626  
 Shu R Leung-hay 7621  
 Shuda S 898  
 Shulekova Yu 8678  
 Shumkin VYa 4894  
 Shuster DR 2073  
 Shute CCD 684  
 Shvetsov ML 4829  
 Shvetsov NL see  
   Shvetsov ML  
 Shweder RA 3089  
 Sibeth A 1823  
 Sidhu BK 6081  
 Sidhu LS 1636;7985  
 Sidhu S 1636  
 Sidorov YeA 8100  
 Siegel B 3437  
 Siemens Hernández L 4606  
 Sievert A 5861  
 Siffredi A 3825;3890  
 Sigaut F 4336  
 Signorini I 7269  
 Sihvo P 2216  
 Sijpesteijn PJ 2094  
 Siklósi G 2453  
 Sikora P 6681  
 Sikorski A 8550  
 Sikstroem C 2168  
 Silas J 1824  
 Silber J 46  
 Silberbauer GB 2693  
 Silets'ky RB 4929  
 Sillen A 5188  
 Siller JP see  
   Pérez Siller J  
 Sills M 7270  
 Silva AL da 7865  
 Silva C[audio] 1359  
 Silva EIJ da 8439  
 Silva GE 7866  
 Silva K 2063  
 Silva OS 1503  
 Silve RA see  
   Arredondo Silve R  
 Silveira de Aragao e Frota L see  
   Frota LS de A e  
 Silveira IM da 7867  
 Silver BD 4938  
 Silberblatt I 602  
 Silverman H 5971  
 Silverman-Proust GP 3891  
 Silverman RA 5493  
 Silvestrini G 396  
 Silvia DE 7607  
 Simler L 7555  
 Simmons JR 6968  
 Simms SR 1072;1073;  
   1074;1075;3948  
 Simon A 6217  
 Simon AW 438  
 Simon C 686  
 Simon F 6603;6854  
 Simon JL 1217  
 Simon K 6522  
 Simon M[jihai] 6827  
 Simon RL 4069  
 Simon de Souza B 3892  
 Simón Díaz J 4607  
 Simón Palmer M del C 4608  
 Simone S 2246;397  
 Simonenko AV see  
   Symonenko OV  
 Simonis UE 4966  
 Simonis Y 7271  
 Simonović DR 4803  
 Simons DD 1076  
 Simons EL 3189;3190;3191;3192  
 Simpson G[race] 2250  
 Simpson J[acqueline] 7272  
 Simpson J[ohn] 3035  
 Simpson WK 3229;3230  
 Sims KB 7082  
 Sinclair CA 2997  
 Sindzingre N 603  
 Singer M[errill] 1268;2725  
 Singer R 864  
 Singh A[run] K[umar] 1731  
 Singh A[vtar] K 7083  
 Singh IP 3995;7986  
 Singh K[en] 2018;2019  
 Singh SP 4009;7971  
 Singhrol CS 4003  
 Singla AK 7985  
 Sinha AK 1732  
 Sinha SS 7990  
 Siniarska A 384  
 Sinisalo H 3090  
 Sinkó K 6772  
 Siorat JP 1961  
 Siran JL 8679  
 Siromoney G 1645  
 Sirovátka O 2397;2532;  
   2533;4636  
 Sisodiya S 4026  
 Sissons J 6409  
 Sit KH 7084  
 Siu HF 4223  
 Sivakumar C 4070  
 Sjöberg L 4967  
 Sjørslev I 1504  
 Skaarup J 6487  
 Skagerfors M 604  
 Skalník P 3091  
 Skiadas CH 47  
 Skiba LE see  
   Skyba LYe  
 Skibo JM 435;439;7608  
 Skinner MF 340;2909  
 Skiningsrud T 5321  
 Skory SA see  
   Skoryy SA  
 Skoryy SA 4877  
 Škovierová Z 2534;6773  
 Skraastad MI 2910  
 Skružný L 2398  
 Skrzipek KH 48  
 Skuratovski WT see  
   Skurativsk's'ky VT  
 Skurativsk's'ky VT 2665  
 Skurdenis J 1313  
 Skyba LYe 4864  
 Slaats H 6218  
 Slater DH 605  
 Slangenaupt SA 5035  
 Slavec I 4804  
 Slavkovský P 2535;4637;  
   6682;8614  
 Slawek SM 4042  
 Stawińska T 4644;6686  
 Slimani K 6615  
 Śliwa W 2933  
 Slogina N see  
   Schlygina NV  
 Slonov VN 4895  
 Ślusarska-Polańska M 8551  
 Ślusarski Z 8551  
 Sluszný M 5322  
 Smagulov EA see  
   Smagulov YeA  
 Smagulov YeA 4179  
 Small MF 2911;7085  
 Smalley SL 5142  
 Smirnov AS 8715  
 Smith AB 7510  
 Smith A[lan] G 2123;8282  
 Smith AW 8300  
 Smith BG 7676  
 Smith CAB 5143  
 Smith C[arol] A 1344  
 Smith CD 5550  
 (Smith CE[arle] jr.) 4992;  
   6962;6963

- Smith CE[arle] jr 7737  
 Smith C[raig]S 1077  
 Smith D[avid] 8301  
 Smith DI 7086  
 Smith D[iane] 1944  
 Smith FH 411;648;7087  
 Smith FT 798  
 Smith G[avin] 3092  
 Smith HN 4224  
 Smith J[ohn]B 4337  
 Smith JU 4350  
 Smith J[ulie]B 5719  
 Smith M[arvin]T 5719  
 Smith MC 7379  
 Smith MF jr 3533  
 Smith M[ichael]E 1314;  
 3697;5855  
 Smith NW 341  
 Smith P[atricia] 1546;1547;  
 4234;5144  
 Smith VG 3519  
 Smith W[arren] 2564  
 Smith WG see  
 Smith BG  
 Smith WW 4140  
 Smither RK 5886  
 Smits DD 3636  
 Smolej N 2912;8641  
 Smolej-Narancic N see  
 Smolej N  
 Smolicz JJ 3093  
 Smrčka V 8475  
 Smrž Z 8546  
 Smuts B 2913  
 Smyrnov SV 6878  
 Snell KDM 8302  
 Snellman L 5323  
 Snippenburg LB van 2311  
 Snow CT 1218  
 Snow DR 1078  
 Snowdon CT 7531  
 Snyder LM 1079  
 Sobreira de Moura A see  
 Moura ASS de  
 Sochacki Z 6828  
 Soderlund JR 7677  
 Sodter F 2033;4291  
 Soegondho S 6183  
 Soeiro T 4549  
 Soffer O 7147  
 Sokal RR 6418;8217  
 Sokil VV 8754  
 Sokol V 6829  
 Sokolov R 5926  
 Sokolova SF 8136  
 Sokolowa SF see  
 Sokolova SF  
 Sokołski J 4719  
 Solar CA del see  
 Aldunate del Solar C  
 Soldt WH van 1560  
 Solhaug B 2186  
 Soliani L 2348  
 Sollberger JB 3534  
 Šolle M 4674  
 Sollis P 7766  
 Solov'yev SL see  
 Solovyov SL  
 Solovyov SL 4870  
 Som TK 1733;8006  
 Somerville AR 4346  
 Somerville J 3094  
 Somlósi É 2454  
 Sommarstroem B 2741  
 Sommer V 342  
 Sommerfeld C 2283  
 Son NA see  
 Son NO  
 Son NO 4832;6866  
 Sondaar PY 4519  
 Sonek A 339  
 Song Enchang ed 4130  
 Soproni S 100  
 Sorensen CW 8137  
 Sorlin E 8401  
 Sorokin AN 2640;4896  
 Sossaman S 3637  
 Soudter F 8187  
 Sousa CA de 7088  
 Southall A 3163;666  
 Southon JR 7151  
 Souza BS de see  
 Simon de Souza B  
 Souza Martins J de see  
 Martins J de S  
 Souzey J 5439  
 Sovetskaya Etnografiya 3095  
 Sow F 5494  
 Spaer M 1569  
 Spang TW 5557  
 Sparrow WA 343  
 Spawforth AJS 5189  
 Spearman RIC 344  
 Spedding AL 7868  
 Spedini G 3140;3396  
 Speidel MP 3231  
 Spellman CW 1080  
 Spencer AJ 3232  
 Spencer GW 1649  
 Spencer J 606  
 Spennemann DHR 2020;  
 2021;2022  
 Sperduti A 6638  
 Sperling L 840;3389  
 Sperwien AF 2686  
 Speth JD 3543;5190  
 Spiegel AD 3438;3439;5585  
 Spindel C 799  
 Spindler GD 1219;3096  
 Spindler L 1219;3096  
 Spinner NB 2914  
 Spittler G 5495  
 Splett A 7395  
 Spoof SK 8322  
 Spoor CF 4519  
 Spranz B 1315  
 Sprigg RK 4082  
 Spriggs MJT 6012  
 Spring DB 2915  
 Spruytte J 5496  
 Spuhler JN 345  
 Šrámková M 2536  
 Srb V 2399  
 Srdoč D 6830  
 Srinivasan K 4010  
 Srinivasan M 3992  
 Srinivasulu K 6100  
 Srivastava ARN 6166  
 Srivastava JN 7962  
 Srivastava M 7977  
 Srivastava R[avi] 4071;6167  
 Srivastava VK 6470  
 St Clair D 4347  
 St Cyr OC 5716  
 Stache-Rosen V 4072;4073;6168  
 Stadelmann R 7380  
 Stafford SHB 1220  
 Stafford TW jr 5720  
 Stahovksi N 7273  
 Stahovksy N see  
 Stahovksi N  
 Stambach A 1221  
 Stamm V 7448  
 Staňa Č 6724  
 Stanbury PC 4074  
 Stancer HC 346  
 Standke B 6525  
 Stange H 6546  
 Stanger KF 7089  
 Stanish C 1425  
 Stankevich IL 4897  
 Stankus J 6879  
 Stanojević N 2604  
 Stanonik M 7274  
 Stansbury-O'Donnell MD 4773  
 Stanton G 7396  
 Stanyon R 381  
 Stapert D 4014  
 Starbuck DR 1081  
 Starčević-Štambuk A 6855  
 Starna WA 1078  
 Starr J 5927  
 Stasiulis DK 7678  
 Taski E 554;7609  
 Staššiková-Štukovská D 8552  
 Šťastná J 8615  
 Staudt K 5385  
 Stavenhagen R 7275  
 Stavreva S 3097  
 Stead IM 2138  
 Steadman DW 4295  
 Stearman AM 6006  
 Steele DG 941;1082;1112  
 Steele J[ames] 7090  
 Steele SM 7301  
 Steeno O 8328  
 Steerneman AGM 2926  
 Stefano GF de 347  
 Stefanov V 4805  
 Stefański B 3164  
 Steffensmeier DJ 3638  
 Stegmann-Rajtár S 2451  
 Steiger L 2380  
 Stein H 3915  
 Stein JR 5721  
 Stein L 3267;3978  
 Steiner JE 348  
 Steinhart EI 3165;5551  
 Steinmann RM 8007  
 Steinmetz G 3639  
 Steklis HD 231;349  
 Stel'makhovych MI 8755  
 Štěpán L 2537  
 Stepanchuk VM 2632  
 Stepanchuk VN see  
 Stepanchuk VM  
 Štěpánová I 2538  
 Stephens JD 4338  
 Stephens K 350  
 Stephens LD 5931  
 Stephens TM 7542  
 Stephenson PH 6604  
 Stepick A 1222  
 Stem JT jr 5096  
 Stern N 3415  
 Sterner J 5497;749  
 Stęszewski J 7276  
 Steudel K 351  
 Stevens L 5550  
 Stevens S 4075  
 Stevenson BW 2704  
 Stevenson CM 5191  
 Stevenson MG 5722  
 Stewart CC 5442  
 Stewart FH 3098  
 Stewart FL 7610  
 Stewart K[earsley] 5517  
 Stewart M[ichael] 2539  
 Stewart OC 1223  
 Steyn K 857  
 Stiles N 1345  
 Šürbu M 7091;8632;8642  
 Stirrat RL 8008  
 Stiver L 7679  
 Stjernberg N 2823  
 Síloukal M 2455;8478  
 Stobie M 3640  
 Stockmann E 607  
 Stocks DA 5411  
 Stoczkowski W 5192  
 Stoddart B 608  
 Stoecklin P 6616  
 Stoehlmacher P 4452  
 Stoehr W 6370  
 Stieltje BJ 5324;5814  
 Stojanova V see  
 Stoyanova V  
 Stokes M compiler 3099  
 Stoklund B 2217  
 Stokoe WC 635  
 Stolarczyk H 5944  
 Stolz V 5145  
 Stoler AL 1825  
 Stoličná R 4720  
 Stolk A 7148  
 Stoll HJ 6547  
 Stolle T 2284;2285  
 Stoller P 5498  
 Stoltman JB 440  
 Stone A[lby] 8253  
 Stone JC 899  
 Stone L[inda] 6169  
 Stone RM 667  
 Stone T[im] 8161  
 Storch PS 441  
 Storck PL 1083  
 Storey JMV 4376  
 Storper-Perez D 5325  
 Stove GC 4377  
 Šlovíček J 2540  
 Stoyanova D 8680  
 Stoyanova V 8681;8682  
 Stoye W 6523  
 (Stoykov A.) 2778  
 Strasser E 2916;5146  
 Strathern A 4284;7277;8185  
 Straus LG 7149;8440  
 Strauss AE 3535  
 Strecker I 5425  
 Strecker M 7806  
 Street-Perrott FA 7738  
 Strejc P 8465  
 (Strelcyn S.) 2771  
 Strickland HC 3397



- Strickland SS 4131  
 Striedter KH 5357  
 Strier KB 7530  
 Stringer CB 2124;2917;3924  
 Strmčnik-Gulič M 6831  
 Strnadl D 1224  
 Strobach H 2310;5326  
 Stroemberg M 8308  
 Strømgaard P 3440  
 Strong M 4239  
 Stross B 3698  
 Strougo Z 7092  
 Strouhal E 687;7328;7381  
 Stroumbouli A 2627  
 Stroumsa GG 6061  
 Strulik U 7540  
 (Struve KW.) 90;4984  
 Strydomck M van 7122  
 Stuart GE 5887;7739  
 Stuart-Macadam PL 5147  
 Stubbe H 7278  
 Stucchi S 4774  
 Stuchlík S 2456;6683  
 Stuchlíková J 8553  
 Stuchlíński JA 550  
 Stuckenrath R 5708  
 (Studenetskaya YeN.) 6941  
 Studenetskaya YeN 4930  
 Stundžienė B 2666  
 Stunkard AJ 5126  
 Styczyńska A 4721  
 Style CB 3574  
 Su Bai 8101  
 Su Bingqi 4180  
 Su Xiao-qing 8147  
 Suarez MM 6007  
 Subangun E 1826  
 Subba TB 1734  
 Subramanian A 4027;6106  
 Subramanian N 1754  
 Subtelný ME 8138  
 Suceveanu A 4743;4775  
 Suchey JM 5087  
 Suchita P 6219  
 Sudha M 6151  
 Sudo K[en-ichi] 4314;4315  
 Suess HE 6948  
 Sufian AJM 3996  
 Sugarman JC 6856  
 Sugishima T 1827  
 Sugisita R 4141  
 Sugita H 4319  
 Sugiyama S 1316  
 Suguna AV 1735  
 Sujoldžić A 4820  
 Sukhobokov OV 6880  
 Sukwianomb J 4285  
 Sulerzhitski LD see  
   Sulerzhitskiy LD  
 Sulerzhitskiy LD 4170;4861  
 Sulima R 8616  
 Sulitka A 2541;8617  
 Sullivan AP III 3536  
 Sullivan LE 3893  
 Sullivan LP 5723  
 Sullivan ME 4261  
 Sullivan RJ 1217  
 Sullivan SE 4322  
 Sullivan TVE 5662  
 Sultangalieva GS 7192  
 Summers KM 6342  
 Sumner DR 3348  
 Sun Kerang 4181  
 Sun Rong 8053  
 Sundahl E 1084  
 Sundara A 4028;4029;  
   4030;6107;6108  
 Sundaram JK 1828  
 Sundiata IK 800  
 Sundstrom L 3537  
 Sunitibala M 6084  
 Supek O see  
   Supek-Zupan O  
 Supek-Zupan O 4806;8683  
 Suprun NO 4931  
 Suprunenko OB 4898;4899  
 Surani MA 312  
 Surgy A de 3322;7449  
 Susanne C 352;353;3145;4323  
 Susini A 6432  
 Susman B 359  
 Susman RL 5594  
 Susokolov AA 3033  
 Suter D 2160  
 Suthutvoravut S 7556  
 Sutro LD 3723  
 Sutton DG 2045  
 Sutton I[mre] compiler 7682  
 Sutton I[mre] 7680;7681  
 Sutton JEG 655;825;826  
 Sutton MQ 1085;1086;1087;  
   1088;1089;1111;1225;  
   1226;3477;3538;5724  
 Suzuki H[iromi] 354  
 Suzuki H[isashi] 6254  
 Švecová S 4638  
 Svendsen SJ 4418  
 Svensson TG 2218  
 Svirac M 8684  
 Švob T 4807  
 Svoboda J 4675;4676;5412  
 Svobodová H 6725  
 Svobodová V 2542  
 Svoljšak D 6832  
 Swaddling J 4776  
 Swallow DA 4076  
 Swallow DM 2918  
 Swaminathan KD 1523;1650  
 Swan DC 5651  
 Swan E 1227;1228  
 Swartz BK jr 761  
 Swauger JL 6961  
 Swedenburg T 6062  
 Swee Poh Tan 8188  
 Swenson JD 1090  
 Swentzell R 1229  
 Swepston L 2726  
 Swetnam JJ 1346  
 (Swezey WR.) 6955  
 Swift MJ compiler 5581  
 Swindler DR 4265  
 Swinton SM 801  
 Switsur R see  
   Switsur VR  
 Switsur VR 2139  
 Swoboda W 8554  
 Sycheva LV 4909  
 Šýkorová L 8618  
 Symonenko OV 4900  
 Syrkin A 609  
 (Syvachenko MYe.) 60  
 Szabó G[éza] 2457  
 Szabo JM 5815  
 Szabó P 8619  
 Szafranski W 8555  
 Szal B 4722;4723  
 Szalai F 7007  
 Szalay FS 4151;4520;5148  
 Szathmary EJE 5660  
 Szczesiak R 6548  
 Szénászkzy JG 6726  
 (Szilágyi JG.) 100  
 Szilvassy J 2455  
 Szimonova E 69  
 Szőnyi ET 8556  
 Szopa J 4648  
 Szymański E 3271  
 (≠Toma [of the !Kung San].) 97  
 Taboada JMD 4609  
 Taboada MPD see  
   Diez Taboada MP  
 Tachikawa M ed 4020  
 Taffinder J 2187  
 Tagart C 877  
 Tague RG 3193;5149  
 Tagupa WEH 1958  
 Tait WJ 414  
 Takács A 6774  
 Takahashi H[ideo] 355  
 Takahata H 2919  
 Takahata Y 356;2919  
 Takatani M 1829  
 Takayama J 4316  
 Takezawa S 5499  
 Tal H 357  
 Tally FM 2767  
 Talwar I 1635  
 Tamaki Y[asuaki] 4132  
 Tambiah SJ 3100;7279  
 Tamminen M 6477  
 Tan Kim Liang 4123  
 Tan Sooi-Beng 6220  
 Tanaka J 3441  
 Tanaka M[asakazu] 4077  
 Tannenbaum N 1830  
 Tanner HH 3641  
 Tanner JM 7093  
 Tapaninen AM 6669;6670  
 Tapia EM de 6962;6963  
 Tapia JAS see  
   Sanhueza Tapia JA  
 Tapp N 1831;6221;8047  
 Taracena Arriola A 1347  
 Tarbes MGG see  
   González Tarbes MG  
 Tárca A 8643  
 Tarcalová L 2543  
 Tarkka L 5327  
 Tarlanov ZK 7945  
 Tarli SMB see  
   Borgognini Tarli SM  
 Tarone RE 7094  
 Tasić N 2605  
 Tassy P 168  
 Tattersall I 2906;2920;2921;  
   7095;7506  
 Tau S 357  
 Taube E 4225;4226;4227  
 Taube KA 1317  
 Tauer CA 2727  
 Tausig M 3101;3102  
 Tauxier L 3283  
 Tavares Júnior L 3894;3895  
 Tawiah EO 3284  
 Tax S 610  
 Taylor AC 1443;1444  
 Taylor A[lan] 2046;6399  
 Taylor AR 5816  
 Taylor C[olin] 3642;5817  
 Taylor JF 5652  
 Taylor JG 1230  
 Taylor JH 3233  
 Taylor L[ewis] 3896  
 Taylor LL 6999  
 Taylor L[uke] 1945  
 Taylor MR 7569  
 Taylor RE 1017  
 Taylor RJ 3644  
 Taylor S[arah] 1870  
 Taylor TF 7138  
 Tchernov E 7922  
 Teaford MF 5150;5526;5527;  
   7096;7097;7466  
 Teal G 1348  
 Teas J 4078  
 Tegman U 611  
 Ţeicu D 6833  
 Teisberg P 5015;6482  
 Teiweh H 5818  
 Teixeira SA 7869  
 (Teixeira da Mota A.) 2764  
 Tejral J 8459  
 Teklu T 50  
 Tektas M 6043  
 Telban B 2023;6371  
 Telegin DYa see  
   Telehin DYa  
 Telehin DYa 2641;4899  
 Tellez Lugano E 1505  
 Telón de Xulú MA 3737  
 Tembrock G 49  
 Teneva N 8685  
 Tenkanen H 4425  
 Tenkely I 5928  
 Teodor S 2768  
 Tepler I 7098  
 Ter-Martirosov FI 7923  
 Ter-Martirosov FI see  
   Ter-Martirosov FI  
 (Terada K.) 106;4997  
 Terekhova NN 4890  
 Termerkerian R 6069  
 Termerkeryan R see  
   Termerkerian R  
 Terray E 3103  
 Terrell JE 5193  
 Terrible Wiel Marin V 358  
 Terrier J 2286  
 Tersis M 5500  
 Terwiel BJ 4083  
 Teschke K 2880  
 Testart A 6351  
 Tewari LG 1736  
 Thakur U 7991  
 Thapar BK 4031  
 Thatcher VE 3759  
 Thébert Y 3234  
 Theilmann JL 7099

- Theilmann M 3539  
 Theodorescu R 2769  
 Theophilus B 5151  
 Therman E 359  
 Theroux P 5633  
 Therrien M 1253  
 Thiagarajan D 3997  
 Thiele P 612  
 Thierner-Sachse U 3699  
 Thiesse AM 6605  
 Thiessen V 3643  
 Thirugnanasambandhan P 1755  
 Thitathan S 6222  
 Thom BG 1925  
 Thoma A 2415;688  
 Thomae M 2270;8361  
 Thomas DH 101  
 Thomas DK 3468  
 (Thomas EB.) 4980  
 Thomas IM 5138  
 Thomas IT 5152  
 Thomas J[ames]D 7683  
 Thomas J[ulian] 2095  
 Thomas KD 6457  
 Thomas LV 5386  
 Thomas N 613;1916;2024;2064;  
 2065;4237;6410  
 Thomas NE compiler 5328;7320  
 Thomas-Emeagwali G 3323;7450  
 Thomas Winter C 1383  
 Thompson C[had]L 3674  
 Thompson C[ynthia]L 2606  
 Thompson DM 3540  
 Thompson EA 7100  
 Thompson-Jacob D 7030  
 Thomsen M 1231  
 Thomson G[lenys] 360  
 Thomson JC 3541  
 Thornton A[ga]the 6411  
 Thornton MC 3644  
 Thornton RJ 3104;3442  
 Thorp S 681  
 Thrane H 6488  
 Thurman MD 1232;1233  
 Thurzo M 8476  
 Thyssen X 5395  
 Tianjin Municipal Museum of  
 History Archaeological Team  
 8102  
 Tibenderana PK 736;5501  
 Tiberini ES 7280  
 Tier AM 3272  
 Tiffany JA 1091;2770;5725  
 Tijanić L 4740  
 Tilley C 2982  
 Tillier AM 5075;6644  
 Tills D 2169  
 Timberlake S 2139  
 Timbrook J 102;1234  
 Timischl W 4635  
 Timmerman P 4946  
 Timofejeva EJ see  
 Timofeyeva YeYa  
 Timofeyev VI 2755  
 Timofeyeva YeYa 6775;7213  
 Timoteo CC see  
 Cárdenas Timoteo C  
 (Tippett AR.) 4991;4995  
 Tippett V 1946  
 Tiratsian GA see  
 Tiratsyan GA  
 Tiratsyan GA 6044  
 Tischner H 2025  
 Tishkov VA 3105  
 Tite MS 3235;6045  
 Titmus GL 1092  
 Titova EN see  
 Titova OM  
 Titova OM 2633;4899  
 Titova YeN see  
 Titova OM  
 Tixier J 7914  
 Tjaeder B 4442  
 Tjia HD 1773;6187  
 Tlemcani R 7397  
 Tlili R 3273  
 Tobar LR see  
 Romero Tobar L  
 Tobias PV 103;361;653;2922  
 Tobiaassen AH 2219  
 Tobin JJ 4228  
 Tobola G 4668;8538  
 Todd JA 2923  
 Todd SJ 4355  
 Todisco L 4550  
 Todorov T 7281  
 Todorov V 4741  
 Todorova I 4808  
 Todorova-Pirgova I see  
 Todorova I  
 Todorovová J 2544  
 Toepel KA 1093  
 Toeroek L 7382  
 Toettoessy C 2400  
 Toffin G 7282  
 Toguchida J 362  
 Togunde O 731  
 Toit RF du 5586  
 Tokarska J 8139  
 Tokarska-Bakir J see  
 Tokarska J  
 Tokai F 6964  
 Tollefson KD 3645  
 Tolochko PP 4466  
 Tolosana CL see  
 Lisón-Tolosana C  
 Tolstikov VP 4901  
 Tolstoy P 7807  
 Toma G 7101  
 Tomak CH 5726  
 Tomalin DJ 2140  
 Tomanič-Jevremov M 6834  
 Tomasello M 363;364  
 Tomasini A 3875;3897;3898  
 Tomasini I 2332  
 Tomaszewski AJ 5194  
 Tomeczuk W 8620  
 Tomczynska Z 4658  
 Tomninan AT 4133  
 Tomka P 8557  
 Tomková K 2429  
 Tomlinson A 7383  
 Tomlinson I 2728  
 Tomosugi T 6223  
 Toncrová M 2523;2545  
 Tong Enzheng 4182;8103  
 Tonini G 8412  
 Tonkinson R 8170  
 Tordova M 2628  
 Tooker E 1235;3646  
 Tooley AMJ 3236  
 Topolovcici M 6801  
 Toporkov AL 8756  
 Topping P 8283  
 Topping PG 4378  
 Toramanian AKh see  
 Toramanyan AKh  
 Toramanyan AKh 6046  
 Toribio Mejía Xesspe M 7870  
 Tomatore JL 4488  
 Tomay S 3166  
 Torres CM 5961  
 Torres W 6008  
 Torrie J 7684  
 Tosa M 4229  
 Toscano MM 2379  
 Tosta Berlinck M see  
 Berlinck MT  
 Totevski T 4809  
 Tóth E 104;2458;5004  
 Toth N 365;2242;3359  
 Touati H 3274  
 Toullelan PY 2066  
 Tournon J 3899;3900  
 Tourrette C 42  
 Toussaint M 6505  
 Toy AF see  
 Fong Toy A  
 Toynebee C 8303  
 Trafi FR i see  
 Ribot i Trafi F  
 Trager L 3324;3325  
 Traidmond B 3106;3244  
 Tran Van Dinh 8014  
 Trapero M 4610  
 Trask B 7102;7103  
 Traube EG 5329  
 Travis LL 1094  
 Tregear M 6272  
 Treide B 3135;4286;4287  
 Treide D 5005;5330  
 Trent RB 2841;2842  
 Trent RJ 2034  
 Trifonova E 3107  
 Trifunoski JF 4810;4811  
 Trigger DS 8171;8172  
 Trimble DA 5727  
 Trimble MK 5653  
 Trinh Huu Vach 8021  
 Trinkaus E 2573;2879;2924;7104  
 Tripathi CB 1737  
 Tripathi GC 8009  
 Tripp AM 5552  
 Trippel EJ 1236  
 Triviño L 3108  
 Trnáčková Z 8558  
 Trocki P 6549  
 Trojčanec Z 2815  
 Trompf GW 7283  
 Trost H 6550  
 Trotter RT II 3469  
 Trovato F 1237  
 Trubek DM 7284  
 Trudel F 5819;5820  
 True DL 1095;1096;1097;  
 1098;1099;1100;1101;1238;  
 1239;1240;7685  
 Truempy H 5331  
 (Truhlar F.) 5002  
 Truska L 4932  
 Trusov AV 8716  
 Trussell J 7408  
 Tschoepe I 3109  
 Tseng RY 2729  
 Tseng TY 8048  
 Tshiamalenga N 5387  
 Tshibangu T 5388  
 Tsimashenka AI 2678  
 Tsimmerman S see  
 Cimermanis S  
 Tsipouras P 209  
 Tsosie R 3647  
 Tsuchida S[huchi] 6255;625  
 Tsui Lap-Chee 2925  
 Tucker MB 3648  
 Tudosie A 8628;8632;8644  
 Tumarkin DD 1910  
 Tuohy DR 1241  
 Tuomi-Nikula O 4489  
 Turbon D 4499  
 Turchetta B 7456  
 Turek R 6727  
 Turino T 1506  
 Turk I 6835;6836  
 Turková M 2546  
 Turner AC 366;1242;3416  
 Turner CG II 329;4265  
 Turner C[hables] 5332  
 Turner DH 5333  
 Turner K[atherine] 7699  
 Turner L 5821  
 Turner NJ 7686  
 Turner T 3754  
 Tuross N 7150  
 Turpin SA 1102;1318;3542  
 Turra BE see  
 Estrada Turra B  
 Turritin JS 5502  
 Turzo J 6776  
 Turzová M 6777;8621  
 Tusenius ML 5613  
 Tutt BR 1243  
 Tuttle RH 654  
 Twardowska A 2547  
 Twisselmann F 5153  
 Tye D 5822  
 Tyla A 6778  
 Tylecote RF 2141  
 Tyler J 6388  
 Tyler SL 3586  
 Tyllner L 2548  
 Tyloch W 2771  
 Tymowski M 3326  
 Tyson RA 5720  
 Tyson RW jr 7687  
 Tyszkiewicz J 6891  
 Tzall S 5154  
 Tzeng Meci-Shenn 5796  
 Ubelaker DH 105;7557  
 Učida N 1756;1757  
 Udagawa T 4611  
 Uddin MM 7960  
 Udrescu MS 6837  
 Udry JR 931  
 Uetake T 367  
 Ugochukwu F 3327  
 Uhl SC 4612  
 Uhlig S 726  
 Uliaszek SJ 4262  
 Ulin RC 6606  
 Ullrich H 2772;368  
 Ulrich EC 7924



- Ulrich-Bochsler S 2240  
 Ul'yanov's'ka SV 4933  
 Umetsu K 369  
 Umezinwa WA 5503  
 Ūnal A 6047  
 UNESCO 3444  
 Ung Bao M 6419  
 Ungar S 5347  
 Unger-Hamilton R 1570;2973  
 Unhai Rhee Ahn 4222  
 Università di Roma 'La  
   Sapienza' 4968  
 Unrau WE 5654  
 Untracht O 6170  
 Upadhyaya M 370  
 Upham S 1103  
 Urban G 1519  
 Urban J 8465  
 (Urban S.) 2749  
 Urban Z 2549  
 Urbanavičienė S 2642  
 Urbanavičius S 6881  
 Urbanavičius V 6881  
 Urbano HO 1426  
 Urbanowska A 4723;4724  
 Urdaneta Franco M 7808  
 Urfus V 2550  
 Urgoiti MSC see  
   Carrasco Urgoiti MS  
 Uribe CC see  
   Castaño Uribe C  
 Uribe MA 3791  
 Urrunaga R 1477  
 Urry J 6928  
 Urteaga MM see  
   Urteaga Artigas MM  
 Urteaga Artigas MM 4534;4551  
 Urubshurow V 1738  
 Ušak J 8622  
 Ushaku R 4777  
 Ushijima I 4317  
 Ushiro H 2710  
 Utkin AV 4840;4902;8717  
 Uvingayak D 5843  
 Uytterschaut HT 371  
 Uzsoki A 8559  
 Uzukwu EE 5504
- Vachala B 5412  
 Václavů V 4672  
 Vaesterlund R 4443  
 Vahlquist G 6478  
 Vahtre L 8757  
 Vaina J 6788  
 Vainsencher SA 3901  
 Vaitkunskienė L 8718  
 Vakhtina MYu 4903  
 Valabrega G 4494  
 Valcarce RF see  
   Fábregas Valcarce R  
 Válichinova G 4812  
 Valdebenito LB see  
   Bravo Valdebenito L  
 Valdés JA 1320  
 Valdes VC see  
   Cabrera Valdes V  
 Valdés Bernal S 1270  
 Valdez F jr 1319
- Valdez GMJ see  
   Jiménez Valdez GM  
 Valière M 6607  
 Valinčiūtė M 6892  
 Valiñas Coalla L see  
   Valiñas L  
 Valiñas L 5642  
 Valjavec F 6372  
 Valla FR 7925  
 Valladolid Rivera J 7871  
 Valli VV 290  
 Valoch K 8375;8560  
 Valtonen P 5641  
 Váňa Z 6728;6729  
 Vančata V 372;7105  
 Vančatová MA 372  
 Vance JM 373  
 Vandergeest P 4134  
 Vandermeersch B 3758  
 vanderSpek JC 7106  
 Vannier MW 7502  
 Vansina J 5389;5576  
 Vaňeka J 2530;2551;2552;4639  
 Varela C[onsuela] 1259  
 Vargas E[mesto] see  
   Vargas Pacheco E  
 Vargas HL see  
   Llanos Vargas H  
 Vargas VB see  
   Barco Vargas V  
 Vargas Pacheco E 7734  
 Variar KMP 636;1758  
 Vark GN van 2926  
 Värva M 8758  
 Vasanthakumari T 1759  
 Vasarhelyi K 7107  
 Vasconcelos Accioly  
   Carvalho R see  
   Carvalho RVA  
 Vasconcelos Carvalho R see  
   Carvalho RVA  
 Vasconcelos Cavalcanti C de see  
   Cavalcanti CV  
 Vashchayeva VF 6023  
 Vasileva M 8686  
 Vasiliev IB see  
   Vasil'yev IB  
 Vasiljev I 471;614  
 Vasil'yev IB 4850  
 Vasil'yeva TA 6983  
 Vassiljeva TA see  
   Vasil'yeva TA  
 Vasyutkin SM 4904  
 Vaughan SJ 1104  
 Vaughn DS 7581  
 Vautrin G 6608  
 Vayda AP 1800;6373  
 Vázquez H 3110  
 Vázquez JA 3111  
 Vázquez Rial H 5938  
 Veber-Kellerman I see  
   Weber-Kellermann I  
 Vecchi F 5857  
 Večerková E 2553;2554  
 Veerraju P 1637  
 Vega IP see  
   Pérez Vega I  
 Veglery A 3649  
 Vehik SC 5655  
 Veksler VS 5195;5196
- Velarde JCC see  
   Cortázar Velarde JC  
 Velasco HM 4613  
 Velčić M 5334  
 Veleva A compiler 6965  
 (Veleva MG.) 6936;6965  
 Velho G 3112  
 Veliačik L 4677  
 Vellard JA 1360  
 Velter AM 2607  
 Veltman C 3675  
 Venci S 8561  
 Venclová N 2459  
 Venezuela República de 7872  
 Venkatacharya K 50  
 Venkatesaiah MG 4084;4085;  
   6180  
 Venkatesaiya MG see  
   Venkatesaiah MG  
 Venkatesan C 1739  
 Venkatesan D 1832  
 Ventura R 3237  
 Venugopal S 1740  
 Vera Pró R 5640  
 Verashchahina AW 4934  
 Verdon M 51  
 VerEecke C 802  
 Verga V 2927;7003  
 Vericat J 2381  
 Verma KL 1612  
 Verma S 7986  
 Verma SS 7987  
 Vermeersch PM 709;712  
 Verner M 3207  
 Vernois V 6419  
 Verschoor T 3161  
 Verstraelen-Gilhuis G  
   compiler 7320  
 Vértésalji PP 1571  
 Vertij OI see  
   Vertiy OI  
 Vertiy OI 8759  
 Vesala K 5335  
 Vesconcelos Acioly  
   Carvalho R see  
   Carvalho RVA  
 (Veselinović RL.) 107  
 Veselkin YeA 615  
 Vesilind PJ 4320  
 Vesjolkin YeA see  
   Veselkin YeA  
 Vetchynnikova NYe 4848  
 Veth PM 1947  
 Vetter R 6224  
 Vetterl K 2555  
 Viana LD see  
   Díaz Viana L  
 Viard C 8402  
 Vicary GQ 3113  
 Vicens G 7497  
 Vichi M 7  
 Vickers JR 5728  
 Vicuña MEG see  
   Grebe Vicuña ME  
 Vidal AB y see  
   Barrera y Vidal A  
 Vidal JP see  
   Pérez Vidal J  
 Vidal-Nacquet P 5336
- Videiko MYu see  
   Videyko MYu  
 Videyko MYu 4846  
 Vidovič J 6838  
 Vidyadharan A 7963  
 Vieira MS de A 3902  
 Vieira Pinto MM see  
   Pinto MMV  
 Viel R 1299  
 Vienna A 6645  
 Viertler RB 1507;1508  
 Vigil JD 1244  
 Vike-Freiberga V 2667  
 Vilaça R 4552  
 Vilar de Carvalho A see  
   Carvalho AV de  
 Vileišytė B 6779  
 Vilensky JA 7108  
 Vilkki J 5155  
 Villa G 2333  
 Villa P 6433  
 Villacorte Mēa C 3903  
 Villain G 8342  
 Villamañán AS de 1509  
 Villar F 3136  
 Villegas OF see  
   Fernández Villegas O  
 Vincent S[ylvie] 3650  
 Viñayo González A 4614  
 Vincke E 7109  
 Vincke JL 3167  
 Vinnikava MM 2668  
 Vinogradov YuA 8706  
 Vinokur IS 4328  
 Vinuesa MLL de see  
   Labal de Vinuesa ML  
 Virtanen L 8254  
 Visano L 3114  
 Vishnevsky VI 4897  
 Vishnyatsky LB 4183  
 Visser EP 2039  
 Vita G de 2349  
 Vitagliano S 701  
 Vitali V 5197  
 Vitelli KD 4778  
 Vitzthum VJ 3755  
 Vivian RG 1105  
 Vizard M 8562  
 Vizev S 4741  
 Vlădescu M 8645;8646  
 Vladimirskaia NS 8694  
 Vladōkin V see  
   Vladykin VYe  
 Vladykin VYe 8751  
 Vlahović P 4731;8687  
 Vlasov VG 4329  
 Vlasova VB 7285  
 Vlček E 6730;8218;8331;8563  
 Vlietinck R 272;2241;8328  
 Voeroes I 8518  
 Voert M ter 2311  
 Vofchuk RC 6078  
 Vogel C 374  
 Vogel JO 7511  
 Vogel JS 7151  
 Vogel S 803  
 Vogler GP 7563  
 (Vogt H.) 2740  
 Vogt HJ 4446  
 Voigt V 2220;2556;6966



- Vokolek V 6731  
 Volk RW 7688  
 Volkaitė-Kulikauskienė R 2643  
 Volpato G 2382  
 Vonà G 4521  
 Vondráková M 6691;8476  
 Vonogs V 2669  
 Vorbrich R 7451  
 Voronina RF 8719  
 Vorren Ø 2221  
 Vorster LP 900  
 Vos J de 6182  
 Vos S de 3455  
 Voss R 6551;7110  
 Vöü T 8760  
 Vozár J 6780;6781  
 Vozárová M 6782  
 Voznesenskaya GA 6882  
 Vranić M 107  
 Vriendt S de 6617  
 Vuillaume-Randriamananten a M 5595  
 Vukanović TP 8688;8689  
 Vulchinova G see  
     Välchinova G  
 Vulpe C 7101;7111  
 Vuoto PM 1510  
 Vurpas AM 4490  
 Vwakyankazi M 3403  
 Vybornov AA 4905  
 Vyhnaněk L 8477;8478  
 Vyner BE 2142  
 Vytautas A 6883  
  
 Waagaard UB 2222;2223  
 Waal A de 671  
 Waal FBM de 375;7112  
 Waarden C van 3417  
 Wachowska D 2557  
 Wada S 3328  
 Waddle DM 4149  
 Wadellius C 376  
 Wadley L 5614;5615  
 Wadley SS 6171;7964  
 Waele E de 7926  
 Waern-Sperber A 428  
 Wagener JS 52  
 Wagenknecht R 3681;4230  
 Wagner E[nika] 5939;7809  
 Wagner K 2251;2253;2287  
 Wagner MW 3651  
 Wagner P 1181;8403  
 Wagner U 6609  
 Wagner Berno de Almeida A see  
     Almeida AWB de  
 Wahl C 2730  
 Wahl PW 5667  
 Waiko JD 2026  
 Wainwright GJ 6458  
 Wainwright M 7286  
 Wakely J 8267  
 Wakeman FE jr 3115  
 Wald NJ 2928  
 Walda HM 7384  
 Waldhauser J 2428;  
     4667;4678;6684  
 Waldinger R 7689  
 Waldron HA 7074;8268  
 Waldron T see  
     Waldron HA  
 Waliszko A 4649  
 Walker AC 5187;5527;7466  
 Walker CBF 1572  
 Walker PL 7564;7611  
 Walker S[usan] 7384  
 Wall R 8255  
 Wallace NM 1950  
 Wallace PF 2773  
 Wallace R[onald] 6929  
 Walle E van de 5432;7408  
 Walle F van de 7408  
 Wallis R[oy] 6471  
 Walls AF ed 616;3116;7287  
 Walls G 6400  
 Walsh FJ 1947  
 Walsh P 4379  
 Walston S 2731  
 Walter C 7946  
 Walter D 2288  
 Walter H 1638;1639;6692  
 Walter NP 1146  
 Walter RK 2047;8204  
 Walters IN 4243  
 Walther H 4231  
 Walther W 2254;2289  
 Walton RD jr 3533  
 Wanda BP 901  
 Wandel M 4079;6146  
 Wang Changsui 6287  
 Wang Peixin 6259  
 Wang Renxiang 4184  
 Wang Tao 8055  
 Wang V 2729  
 Wang Yingjie 4142  
 Wang Zhongshu 4185;6288  
 Waniak-Nowicka H 8564  
 Wann Shiang 8056  
 Wanner R 7674  
 Wanzek B 6732  
 Ward AH 2143  
 Ward FE 7045  
 Ward PA 377  
 Ward RG 6339  
 Ward SC 649  
 Warin F 804  
 (Warmelo NJ van.) 6937  
 Warner B 3586  
 Warnier JP 7411;7490  
 Warren CN 108;1014;1104;1106  
 Warren CW 7529  
 Warren P[atrizio] 7873  
 Warriner GK 3652  
 Washburn DK 1245  
 Washburn WE 1246  
 Wasikhongo J 3360  
 Wasserstein D 2154  
 Wasylikowa K 4658  
 Watanabe H 617  
 Waters M 3117  
 Waters MC 3598  
 Waters T 7475  
 Watling D 2027  
 Watson GL 3092  
 Watson G[ordon] 2401  
 Watson G[raham] 3118  
 Watson H 5426  
 Watterson PA 2116  
 Watts DJ 2144  
 Waugh G 1100;1101;1240;5729  
 Wax Y 4234  
 Wayman A 1741  
 Weatherby JM 841  
 Weaver RA 1247  
 Webb GC 5018  
 Webb SD 982  
 Webb SG 1924  
 Webber J 4491  
 Weber A 8536  
 Weber JL 2929  
 Weber T 2266;2290;8376  
 Weber-Kellermann I 2108  
 Webster GS 6655  
 (Webster DJ.) 4983  
 Webster SK 3279  
 Wedel MM 3653;3654  
 Wee M van der 6172  
 Weeks DE 241;7113  
 Weeks JM 5856  
 Weeks P 1833  
 Wei Qi 8104  
 Weibel JC 3655  
 Weibel-Orlando J see  
     Weibel JC  
 Weidinger S 217  
 Weigle M 1248  
 Wein EE 7690  
 Weinberg GD 2774  
 Weinberger-Thomas C 4080  
 Weiner JS 864  
 Weir S[helagh] 7947  
 Weisler M 8205  
 Weiss EB 4969  
 Weiss MJ 2930  
 Welanders RDE 4380  
 Welker A 7114  
 Welker C 378;2931;7114  
 Wellington Archaeological  
     Society 2048  
 Wells PS 442  
 Wells RV 7558  
 Welton Z 2932;2933;4640;5156  
 Welsby DA 713  
 Welsch R[obert]L 4135;4288  
 Welz B 307  
 Wen Lihe 6289  
 Wenban-Smith FF 4381  
 Wendorf F 2775  
 Wendorf M 5673  
 Wendt WE 878  
 (Weninger M.) 2765  
 Wenke RJ 7385  
 Werdelin L 443  
 Werner J 8377  
 Werner K 53  
 Wernhart KR 3119  
 Wertime RA 2608  
 Wescott RW 5352  
 West AC 2732  
 West M[artin] 618  
 West P 3656  
 Westergaard G 379  
 Westergaard J 6472  
 Westman B 1590  
 Wetherell D 6374  
 Wetherington RK 6967  
 Wetterstrom W 5532  
 Wetzel G 6550  
 Weymouth RM 2028  
 Węzowicz-Ziółkowska D 4725  
 Whalen ME 1321  
 Whande N 5624  
 Wheeler PE 380  
 Whitaker K 5823  
 Whitcomb DS 1573  
 White CD 5859  
 White D[eeena] 5807  
 White DG 3998  
 White D[onald] 7386  
 White DR 5337;812  
 White JP 6335;6354  
 White PT 54;8015;8016  
 White R[andall] 1565;8378  
 White RW 6473  
 White S[hane] 3657;3658  
 White TD 2242;5398  
 Whitehouse D 2096;693  
 Whitfield N 2172  
 Whittaker JC 3543;3544  
 Whittaker M 2934  
 Whittier HL 1834  
 Whittier PR 1834  
 Whyte M[ichael]A 842  
 Whyte SR 842  
 Whythead R 8275  
 Wible JR 2935  
 Wickham-Jones CR 4382  
 Wickler W 5972  
 Wiebe PD 1742  
 Wiegiers RP 1249  
 Wiel Marin VT see  
     Terribile Wiel Marin V  
 Wielandt HB 4419;4420  
 Wielowiejski J 8236  
 Wienberg J 381  
 Wierzbička A 637  
 Wierzbička J 8565  
 Wigderson M 2936  
 Wijeyewardene G 5338  
 Wijk A van der 6183  
 Wikan U 4136  
 Wiklak H 8566  
 Wilber DN 7948  
 Wilbert J 1511  
 Wilbertz OM 5003  
 Wilce J 6173  
 Wildenbeest G 2312  
 Wilejszys B see  
     Vileišytė B  
 Wilfing H 8463  
 Wilhelm M 6552  
 Wilke PJ 992;1089;5824  
 Wilkes JJ 4383  
 Wilkes JM 3553  
 Wilkie DS 854;3404  
 Wilkinson TJ 6048  
 Willard HF 2776  
 Willcocks TC 2937  
 Willett W 55  
 Willey AM 5073  
 Willey P 955  
 Williams A[teca] 1984  
 Williams BF 7288  
 Williams BJ 7740  
 Williams D[rid] 619  
 Williams E 6459  
 Williams GH 2145  
 Williams MAJ 3181  
 Williams M[ark] 5693  
 Williams P[atrick] 6442  
 Williams RC 7115  
 Williams RG 7902  
 Williams SB 7452  
 Williams S[tephen] 5730



- Williams-Blangero S 6089  
 Williamson K 7457  
 Williamson RG 1254  
 Williamson W 2155  
 Willis C 1107  
 Willis L 7453  
 Willkomm H 444  
 Wills WH 1322;5731  
 Wilshusen RH 7612  
 Wilson DJ 1427  
 Wilson H 3238  
 Wilson J[ohn]P 3659  
 Wilson L[ars] 2174  
 Wilson S[tephen] 2383  
 Wilson TD 5339;5636  
 Wilson TM 2156  
 Winchie DB 7289  
 Windes TC 5731  
 Winham RP 3508  
 Winikoff B 382  
 Winkler EM 865;2416;2938  
 Winkler H 7810  
 Winkler P 383  
 Winkler-Hoeller B 865  
 Winslow D[onna] 8176  
 Winson A 3660  
 Winter JC 5518  
 Wintzell I 620;2224  
 Wipper A 5390;7476  
 Wirpsa L 1512  
 Wiseman JA 861  
 Wiślański T 8567  
 Wissuwa R 4467  
 Wittrock B 7290  
 Wittwer-Backofen U 2939;5157  
 Wlodarski RJ 1108  
 Wofford S 2720  
 Wojciechowski W 4679  
 Wojdanowicz K 8479  
 Wojewoda A 3395  
 Wojtyński B 3983;4643  
 Wokeck MS 7691  
 Wolanski N 384  
 Wolanski N 6693  
 Wolfe DA 7692  
 Wolfe KH 385  
 Wolfe LD 386  
 Wolfson ER 621  
 Wołyniec M see  
     Valinčiute M  
 Wonders WC 5844  
 Wong HD 7693  
 Wonthet P 6225  
 Wood BA 2805;2940;  
     3349;3412;5524  
 Wood J[uliette] 4411  
 Wood N 6272  
 Wood WW 7023  
 Woodgate G 3724  
 Woodhouse HC 879  
 Woodman GR 3329  
 Woodroffe CD 1925  
 Woods D[wayne] 805  
 Woods JC 1092  
 Woods RI 2116  
 Woods T 5634  
 Woodward J 56  
 Woodward JC 638  
 Woodward JH 2116  
 Woolard KA 3676  
 Woolf CM 6968  
 Woolf S 4970  
 Woolfson P 5825  
 Woolley L 7927  
 Worley BA 806  
 Wormald E 4289  
 Worobey J 208  
 Woron M 2941  
 Worsham MJ 387  
 Worsley A 1919  
 Wouters A 8366  
 Woźniak A[nna] 4726  
 Wray N 7874  
 Wright B 7694  
 Wright C 7695  
 Wright EO 3639  
 Wright GA 7696  
 Wright HT 7379  
 Wright M da GM 7773  
 Wright M[ary] 3239  
 Wright PC 7532  
 Wright RA 5688  
 Wright RE 937;7701  
 Wright R[ichard] 5006  
 Wright RK 3661  
 Wright RM 622  
 Wright RP 6026  
 Wright RVS 6243  
 Wrigley CC 7152  
 Writer R 8010  
 Wróbel H 8568  
 Wu Chunming 1871  
 Wu Shenglin 6290  
 Wu Youxiong 1872  
 Wubneh M 3275  
 Wuhan Archaeological Team  
     1873  
 Wunderlin D 6506;6610  
 Wundram IJ 388  
 Wunsch GJ 6904  
 Wurm H 2243;6508;8329  
 Wylie E 1770  
 (Wyman LC.) 2756  
 Wynn T 5528  
 Wyrozumska B 8624  
 Xaxa V 1640  
 Xesspe MTM see  
     Toribio Mejía Xesspe M  
 Xia Xingnan 4186  
 Xiao Nan 4187  
 Xie Yuan Zhang 6228;6229  
 Xinjiang University History  
     Department Special Training  
     Class for Cultural Relics  
     Museum Personnel 8105  
 Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous  
     Region Culture Department  
     Cultural Relics Office 8105  
 Xu C 6257  
 Xu Diankui 8106  
 Xu Hong 6291  
 Xue L 5666  
 Xulú MAT de see  
     Telón de Xulú MA  
 Yacobaccio HD 7786  
 Yadappanavar A 1696  
 Yajima H 7885  
 Yakubov YuYa 8107  
 Yamada H[iroyuki] 2036  
 Yamaguchi B 1852  
 Yamaguchi DK 2970  
 Yamamoto M[atari] 4302  
 Yamamoto M[iyoko] 1853  
 Yamazaki N 389  
 Yanagisako SJ 7182  
 Yanai T 2384  
 Yang Hong 4188  
 Yang Kuo-shu 8140;8141;  
     8143;8144  
 Yang M Mei-hui 1899  
 Yang Tien-yi 8142  
 Yano T[aka-aki] 7025  
 Yap CT 2983  
 Yapita J de D see  
     Dios Yapita J de  
 Yarak LW 3330  
 Yazici M 3949  
 Ye ZZ 6258  
 Yearley S 3120;4412  
 Yeh Kuang-hui 8141;8143  
 Yellen JE 3418  
 Yelton JK 956;1109  
 Yemba K 5340  
 Yesner DR 1110  
 Yichang Prefectural Museum  
     4189  
 Yohe RM II 1111;5724  
 Yoka LM 5577  
 Yokoyama Y[uji] 2603;  
     8344;8345;8379  
 Yon J 2942  
 Yonan G 7949  
 York M 3121  
 Yoshida A 390;4150  
 Yoshida T[akeya] 1900  
 Yoshioka M 4238  
 Young J[ohn] 2029  
 Young KR 6226  
 Young LW 3450  
 Young MW 6227  
 Young VR 330  
 Young WC 3276  
 Young-Laughlin J 7291  
 Younger E 3662  
 Youngs S 8284  
 Youngs T 7321  
 Youngstedt SM 5505  
 Youssef AAH 7387  
 Yudin AI 8720  
 Yue An-bang 8144  
 Yukawa Y 902;7526  
 Yule P 4032  
 Yuncheng County Museum 6286  
 Yurco FJ 714;3240;5413  
 Yusuf F 3999  
 Yuzvenko VA 4935  
 Yvert-Jalu H 6893;8761  
 Zaitseva KI see  
     Zaytseva KI  
 Zaitz E 6733  
 Žak J 8569  
 Zakharchenko VO 2670  
 Zakharuk YuN 2984;7153  
 Zakrzewski AJ 2558  
 Zalduondo BO de 3405  
 Zalewski M 8570  
 Zaliznyak LL 2097;2985  
 Zalkin M 5929  
 Zalucha LA 3545  
 Zaman MQ 1533;6174  
 Zambrycka-Kunachowicz A  
     7292  
 Zammit J 738  
 Zamora MD 1835  
 Zancani Montuoro P 4553  
 Zannad T 3277  
 Zantman A 1513  
 Zaozhuang Municipal Museum  
     8098  
 Zapata F 923  
 Zapater H 1514  
 Zápotocký M 6734;8571  
 Zaradija A 6857  
 Zarian AK see  
     Zaryan AK  
 Zarins J 6030  
 Zaripov Sh 7950  
 Zaryan AK 7928  
 Zarzar A compiler 7875  
 Zasetskaya IP 8721  
 Zašková L 6783  
 Zatz M 5123  
 Zavala L 7767  
 Zawiejska E 2559  
 Zawierucha M 2560  
 Zawistowicz-Adamska K 8623  
 Zayed A el H see  
     Abd el Hamid Ahmed Zayed  
 Zaykovskaya TV 3979  
 Zaytseva KI 4906  
 Z'azeva LK see  
     Zyazeva LK  
 Zbenovych VH 2777  
 Zed M 7523  
 Žegklitz J 2429  
 Zehnder L 6611  
 Zeidler JA 3792  
 Zeilik M 5732  
 Zeitunian AS see  
     Zeytunyan AS  
 Zelený M 3905  
 Zelizer VA 7293  
 Zeman J 8572  
 Zemková D 150  
 Zeng Yi-tao 5158  
 Zetterberg P 2164  
 Zettin M 7300  
 Zevallos Aguilar J compiler 3756  
 Zevallos Aguilar J 7876  
 Zeveloff SI 391  
 Zeviani M 2943  
 Zeytunyan AS 7952  
 Zeze Beke P see  
     Beke PZ  
 Zhang Baizhong 6292  
 Zhang Changshou 8108  
 Zhang Guangzhi 6293;8109

Zhang Minghua 6294  
 Zhang Qiya 8110  
 Zhang Weixi 8111  
 Zhang Yuping 6257;6258  
 Zhaoping Office for the  
   Preservation of Ancient  
   Monuments 8073  
 Zheng Ruokui 4190  
 Zheng Zhenxiang 1874  
 Zhitnikov VG 4907  
 Zhivkov TI 2778;4813;8690  
 Zholdasbayev SZh 1901  
 Zhornitskaya M 6332  
 Zhou Zheng 8049  
 Zhu Hong 6259  
 Zhuravlev AP 4908  
 Zhuravlev OP 4909  
 Zich A 1836  
 Ziegeler W 5341  
 Zieglmayer G 212  
 Zieten RP von see  
   Protsch R  
 Zihlman AL 3146  
 Zile J van 623  
 Zimdars-Swartz SL 4413  
 Zimmer S 5353  
 Zimmerman LS 1112  
 Zimmermann E 8024  
 Zimoń H 5506  
 Zingesser MP 392  
 Ziniakov NM see  
   Zinyakov NM  
 Zinkevičius Z 6897  
 Zinovieff S 2629  
 Zinyakov NM 4191  
 Ziolkowski J 5342  
 Zips W 3682  
 Zirakzadeh CE 4339  
 Zitt M 4971  
 Živanović S 4742  
 Zlateva V 4814  
 Zoffmann ZK 2574;2575  
 Zoghbi HY 393  
 Zokhidov N 7886  
 Zoła A 2461  
 Zoll-Adamikowa H 4680;6735  
 Zorin NV 7179  
 Zornickaya M see  
   Zhornitskaya M  
 Zouping County Cultural  
   Bureau 6285  
 Zowczak M 2561  
 Zsornickaja M see  
   Zhornitskaya M  
 Zubar VM 4832;4910  
 Zubenko GS 5035  
 Zuelch T 1541;8577  
 Żukowski W 4640;4646  
 Zuñiga Ide J 1361  
 Zurita JM de see  
   Martín de Zurita J  
 Zvelebil KV 1651;1760;1761  
 Zvelebil M 2986  
 Zwernemann J 5507  
 Zyazeva LK 624